

Price 10 cents

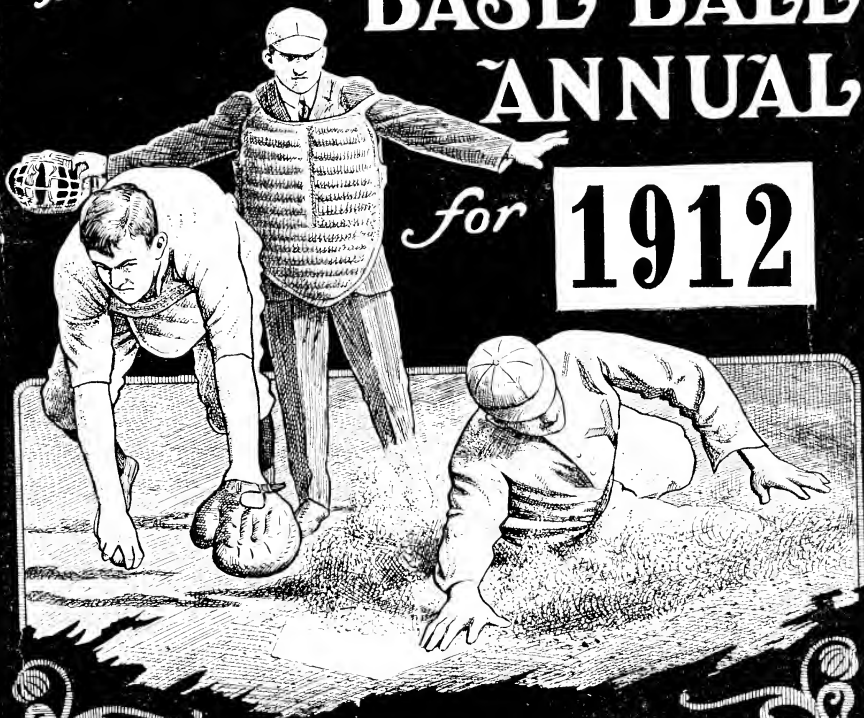
Group I. No. 1C

GV 877  
.S736  
1912  
Set 1

# PALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Official COLLEGE BASE BALL ANNUAL *for* 1912



AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.  
21 Warren Street, New York



## A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

**SPALDING**  
COMPLETE LINE OF  
**ATHLETIC GOODS**  
IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES



**NEW YORK**  
Representative  
124-128 Nassau St.  
22-33 West 42d St.  
**NEWARK, N. J.**  
845 Broad Street  
**BOSTON, MASS.**  
141 Federal Street

**BUFFALO, N. Y.**  
611 Main Street  
**SYRACUSE, N. Y.**  
University Block  
**PITTSBURGH, PA.**  
603 Wood Street

**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**  
1210 Chestnut Street  
**BALTIMORE, MD.**  
110 E. Baltimore St.  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
813 14th St., N.W.

**LONDON, ENG.**  
Three Stores  
317-318,  
High Holborn, W. C.  
78, Cheapside  
West End Branch  
**29, Haymarket, S.W.**

**CHICAGO**  
28-30 S. Wabash Ave.  
**ST. LOUIS, MO.**  
415 North Seventh St.  
**KANSAS CITY, MO.**  
1120 Grand Ave.  
**DENVER, COL.**  
1016 Arapahoe St.

**CINCINNATI, O.**  
119 East Fifth St.  
**CLEVELAND, O.**  
741 Euclid Ave.  
**COLUMBUS, O.**  
101 South High St.

**DETROIT, MICH.**  
254 Woodward Ave.  
**LOUISVILLE, KY.**  
328 West Jefferson St.  
**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

**BIRMINGHAM, ENG.**  
67, New Street  
**MANCHESTER, ENG.**  
4, Oxford St. and  
1, Lower Roseley St.  
**EDINBURGH, SCOT.**  
3 South Charlotte St.  
(Cor. Princes St.)

**SAN FRANCISCO**  
158-158 Geary St.  
**SEATTLE, WASH.**  
711 Second Ave.  
**LOS ANGELES, CAL.**  
435 South Spring St.

**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**  
379 East Water St.  
**MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**  
44 Seventh St., South  
**ST. PAUL, MINN.**  
360 Minnesota St.

**ATLANTA, GA.**  
74 N. Broadway Street  
**NEW ORLEANS, LA.**  
140 Carondelet St.  
**DALLAS, TEX.**  
1503 Commerce St.

**MONTREAL, P. Q.**  
443 St. James St.  
**TORONTO, ONT.**  
189 Yonge St.

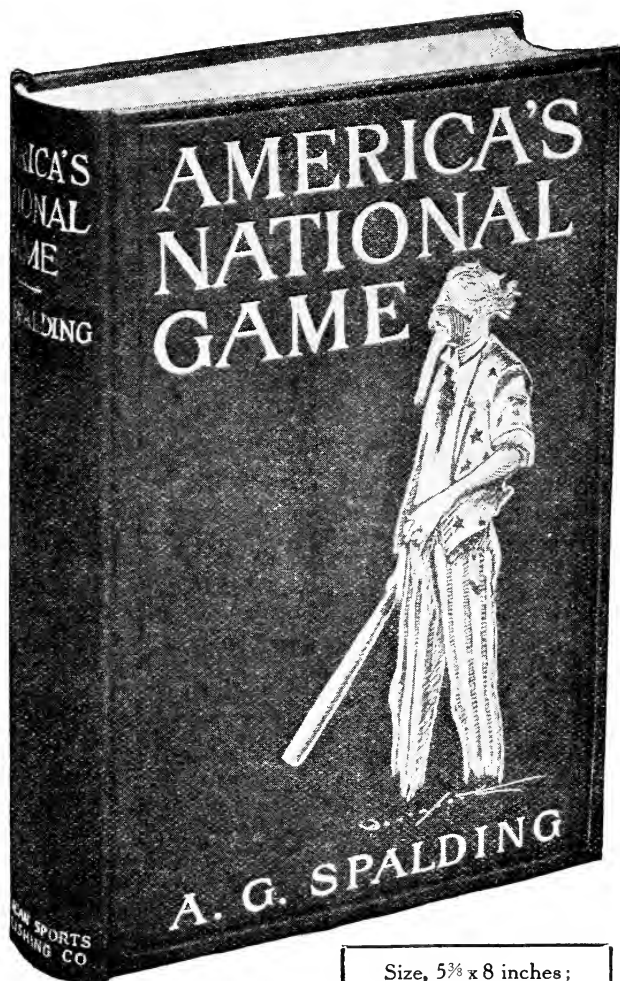
**SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA**  
228 Clarence St.

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS.,  
at any of the above addresses, will receive  
prompt attention.



THE SPALDING TRADE MARK IS  
REGISTERED IN THE UNITED STATES  
PATENT OFFICE, AND WE HAVE ALSO  
PROTECTED OUR INTERESTS BY 39  
REGISTRATIONS IN FOREIGN COUN-  
TRIES. INFRINGERS ARE WARNED.

**THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK IS THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS**



Binding is in Blue Cloth with  
Cover Design Stamped in Gold

PRICE \$2.00 NET

Size, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 8 inches ;  
600 Pages  
115 Full Page Plates  
Including a Series of  
Cartoons by  
Homer C. Davenport

# America's National Game

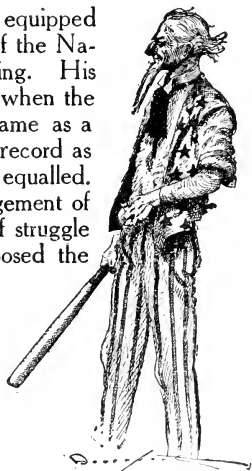
## By A. G. SPALDING

PRICE, \$2.00 NET

A book of 600 pages, profusely illustrated with over 100 full page engravings, and having sixteen forceful cartoons by Homer C. Davenport, the famous American artist.

No man in America is better equipped to write on all the varied phases of the National Game than is A. G. Spalding. His observation and experience began when the game was young. He gained fame as a pitcher forty years ago, winning a record as player that has never yet been equalled. He was associated with the management of the pastime through trying years of struggle against prevailing evils. He opposed the gamblers; he fought to eradicate drunkenness; he urged and introduced new and higher ideals for the sport; he was quick to see that ball playing and the business management of clubs, at the same time and by the same men, were impracticable; he knew that ball players might be quite competent as magnates, but not while playing the game; he was in the forefront of the fight against syndicating Base Ball and making of a Nation's pastime a sordid Trust; he was the pioneer to lead competing American Base Ball teams to a foreign land; he took two champion teams to Great Britain in 1874, and two others on a tour of the world in 1888-9; he was present at the birth of the National League, and has done as much as any living American to uphold and prolong the life of this great pioneer Base Ball organization.

When A. G. Spalding talks about America's National Game he speaks by authority of that he does know, because





he has been in the councils of the management whenever there have been times of strenuous endeavor to purge it from abuses and keep it clean for the people of America—young and old

In this work Mr. Spalding, after explaining the causes that led him into the undertaking, begins with the inception of the sport; shows how it developed, by natural stages from a boy with a ball to eighteen men, ball, bats and bases; gives credit for the first scientific application of system to the playing of the game to Abner Doubleday, of Coopers-town, N. Y.; treats of the first Base Ball club; shows how rowdyism terrorized the sport in its early days; how gambling and drunkenness brought the pastime into disfavor with the masses, and how early organizations were unable to control the evils that insidiously crept in. He then draws a series of very forceful pictures of the struggle to eradicate gambling, drunkenness and kindred evils, and shows how the efforts of strong men accomplished the salvation of the great American game and placed it in the position it occupies to-day—the most popular outdoor pastime in the world.

Interspersed throughout this interesting book are reminiscences of Mr. Spalding's own personal observations and experiences in the game as player, manager and magnate, covering a period of many years. Some of these stories deal with events of great import to Base Ball, and others have to do with personal acts and characteristics of players prominent in the game in earlier days—old time favorites like Harry and George Wright, A. C. Anson, Mike Kelly, Billy Sunday and others.

This book should be in the library of every father in the land, for it shows how his boy may be built up physically and morally through a high-class pastime. It should be in the hands of every lad in America, for it demonstrates the possibilities to American youth of rising to heights of eminent material success through a determined adherence to things that make for the upbuilding of character in organizations as well as of men.

Mailed postpaid on receipt of price by any Spalding store (see list on inside front cover), or by the publishers,

**AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**

21 Warren Street, New York

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## NO. SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 3 Spalding's Official Cricket Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 10 Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

### Group I. Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C College Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.

- No. 231 {
  - How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.]
  - How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
  - How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
  - How to Train a Base Ball Team
  - How to Captain a Base Ball Team
  - How to Umpire a Game. [Team]
  - Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.
- No. 350 How to Score.

- BASE BALL AUXILIARIES
- No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Assn.

### Group II. Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide*
- No. 344 A Digest of the Foot Ball Rules
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

### FOOT BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 351 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide

### Group III. Cricket

- No. 3 *Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.*
- No. 277 Cricket and How to Play It.

### Group IV. Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.
- No. 354—Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association.

### Group V. Golf

- No. 276 How to Play Golf.

### Group VI. Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 304 How to Play Ice Hockey.
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- (Lawn Hockey.
- No. 188 { Parlor Hockey.
- (Garden Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

### Group VII. Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

### BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 353 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

**Group VIII. Lacrosse**No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide.*

No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse.

**Group IX. Indoor Base Ball**No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.***Group X. Polo**No. 10 *Spalding's Official Roller Polo*

No. 129 Water Polo. [Guide.]

No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

**Group XI. Miscellaneous Games**

No. 248 Archery.

No. 138 Croquet.

No. 271 Roque.

No. 194 { Racquets.

{ Squash-Racquets.

{ Court Tennis.

No. 13 Hand Ball.

No. 167 Quoits.

No. 170 Push Ball.

No. 14 Curling.

No. 207 Lawn Bowls.

No. 188 Lawn Games.

No. 189 Children's Games.

No. 341 How to Bowl.

**Group XII. Athletics**No. 12A *Spalding's Official Athletic Rules.*

No. 27 College Athletics.

No. 182 All Around Athletics.

No. 156 Athletes' Guide.

No. 87 Athletic Primer.

No. 273 Olympic Games at Athens, 1906

No. 252 How to Sprint.

No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards.

No. 174 Distance and Cross Country Running. [Thrower.]

No. 259 How to Become a Weight

No. 55 Official Sporting Rules.

No. 246 Athletic Training for School-

No. 317 Marathon Running. [boys.]

No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics.

No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition.

**ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES**

No. 349 Intercollegiate Official Handbook.

No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.

No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.

No. 314 Girls' Athletics.

No. 308 Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.

No. 347 Official Handbook Public Schools Athletic League of San Francisco.

**Group XIII.****Athletic Accomplishments**

No. 177 How to Swim.

No. 296 Speed Swimming.

No. 128 How to Row.

No. 209 How to Become a Skater.

No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling.

No. 23 Canoeing.

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide.

**Group XIV.****Manly Sports**

No. 18 Fencing. (By Breck.)

No. 162 Boxing.

No. 165 Fencing. (By Senac.)

No. 140 Wrestling.

No. 236 How to Wrestle.

No. 102 Ground Tumbling

No. 233 Jiu Jitsu.

No. 166 How to Swing Indian Clubs.

No. 200 Dumb Bell Exercises.

No. 143 Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells.

No. 262 Medicine Ball Exercises.

No. 29 Pulley Weight Exercises.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag.

No. 289 Tumbling for Amateurs.

No. 326 Professional Wrestling.

**Group XV.****Gymnastics**

No. 104 Grading of Gymnastic Exercises. [Dumb Bell Drills.

No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill. [Games

No. 158 Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast.

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills. [Apparatus.

No. 327 Pyramid Building Without

No. 328 Exercises on the Parallel Bars.

No. 329 Pyramid Building with Wands, Chairs and Ladders.

No. 345 Official Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts of America.

**Group XVI.****Physical Culture**

No. 161 10 Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men. [and Care of the Body.

No. 149 Scientific Physical Training

No. 208 Physical Education and Hy-

No. 185 Hints on Health. [giene.

No. 213 285 Health Answers.

No. 238 Muscle Building. [ning.

No. 234 School Tactics and Maze Run-

No. 261 Tensing Exercises. [nastics.

No. 285 Health by Muscular Gym-

No. 288 Indigestion Treated by Gym-

No. 290 Get Well; Keep Well. [nastics.

No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises.

No. 330 Physical Training for the School and Class Room.

No. 346 How to Live 100 Years.

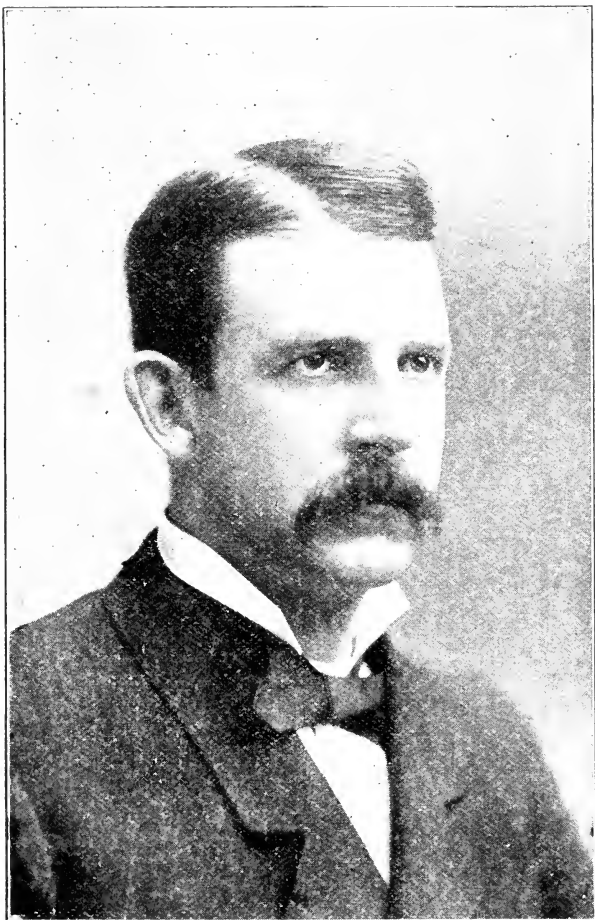
**ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS****Spalding "Red Cover" Series of Athletic Handbooks**

Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac. . . . . Price 25 cents.

Spalding's Official Golf Guide. . . . . Price 25 cents.

Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis. . . . . Price 25 cents.

Physical Training Simplified. . . . . Price 25 cents.



A. G. SPALDING

From Photograph Taken in San Francisco in November, 1879

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY  
Group I No. 1C

# SPALDING'S

---

## OFFICIAL COLLEGE BASE BALL ANNUAL

---

1912

EDITED BY EDWARD B. MOSS

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1912  
BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
NEW YORK

© CL A312205

# Contents

	PAGE
Preface . . . . .	5
Conserving the College Pitcher's Arm . . . . .	7
The Summer Base Ball Problem . . . . .	11
The College Team and the Coach . . . . .	19
American Tour of Waseda University (Japan) Team . . . . .	23
All-Eastern College Team . . . . .	29
All-Pennsylvania College Team . . . . .	33
All-Conference Base Ball Team . . . . .	39
All-New England College Teams . . . . .	41
Collegiate Base Ball in the Southwest . . . . .	45
Records of Dual Series . . . . .	49
Base Ball Records . . . . .	71
College and School Captains of Past Years . . . . .	105
College Base Ball Schedules for 1912 . . . . .	115
Base Ball Notes . . . . .	139
Spalding's Simplified Base Ball Rules . . . . .	158



EDWARD B. MOSS.  
Editor Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual.



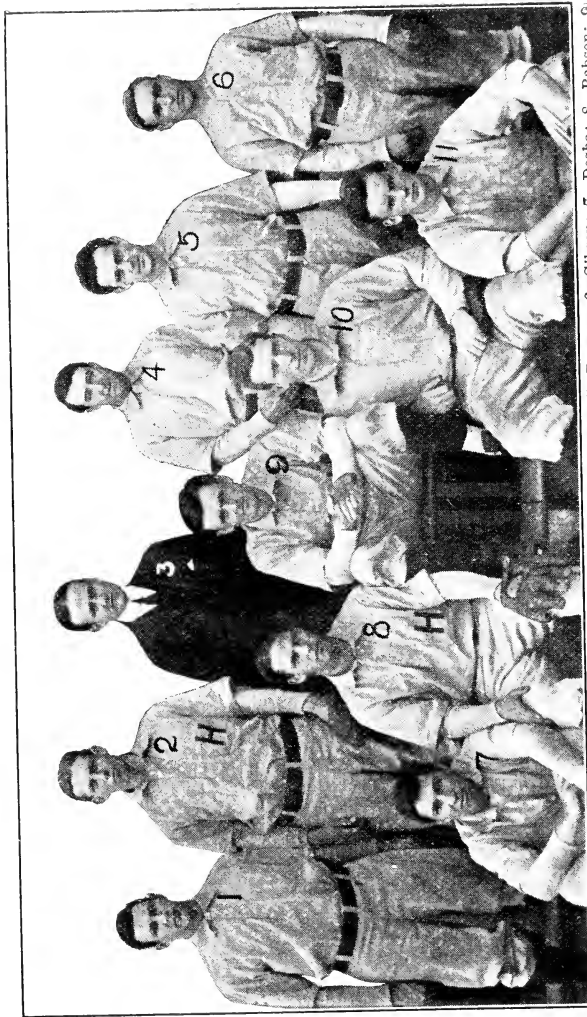
## Preface

The initial number of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL COLLEGE BASE BALL ANNUAL, published a year ago, met with such approval among both college undergraduates and alumni that its status is fixed among the annual publications of Spalding's Athletic Library. In presenting the second issue of the ANNUAL the same care and accuracy that marked the first number has been maintained and the Editor hopes that it will be found of service to those who enjoy and follow with interest the college branch of America's national game.

Despite the fact that college Base Ball has been a recognized and major sport among the preparatory schools, colleges and universities of America for many years, there has heretofore been no systematic attempt to chronicle or tabulate the records and features of the game as played by many hundred educational institution teams of this country. The growth and spread of Base Ball in this department of the game has been so great that the effort to trace the development of the sport in the various sections of the United States has not as yet resulted in perfect success. The assistance of the alumni of those colleges which are not completely represented in the ANNUAL is requested in order that during the coming years the records may be made both accurate and comprehensive from every standpoint.

At the close of each season there is much discussion, both verbal and written, regarding the championship teams of the different sections of the country. Frequent attempts are made to evolve such a combination by the usual methods of comparing scores. This, as every follower of the sport knows, is a most unsatisfactory manner of reaching a conclusion that will stand close analysis. It would appear, therefore, as if the logical system of determining these questions of sectional championship is by regular league play for the title.

In the early days of college Base Ball such leagues were formed and for some seasons were both popular and satisfactory. As the game spread the league idea was found unwieldy and gradually disappeared from the sphere of the 'varsity sport. During the past two years the question of reviving this league plan has been agitated and it is likely that the grouping of adjacent colleges into Base Ball leagues may come into vogue again. It is the Editor's opinion that in this plan will be found a solution of much of the dissatisfaction that exists regarding the present status of college Base Ball.



1, Clifford; 2, Potter; 3, G. E. Jones, Mgr.; 4, F. J. Sexton, Coach; 5, Reeves; 6, Gibson; 7, Desha; 8, Babson; 9, C. E. McLaughlin, Capt.; 10, Hann; 11, Wigglesworth.  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY TEAM.

## Conserving the College Pitcher's Arm

BY CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON.

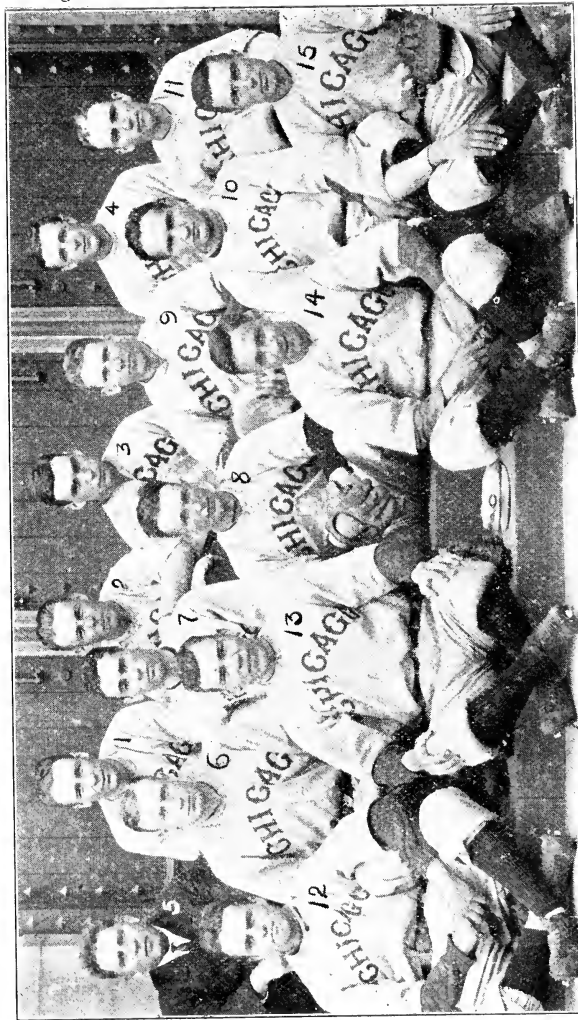
No position on a college Base Ball team exceeds in importance that occupied by the 'varsity pitcher. He bears the brunt of the battle, as is the case in the professional game. In contrast to the average Big League club, however, it seldom happens that such teams have the same amount of twirling material available for the long and hard schedules which mark the average college season. It is of great importance, therefore, that the pitcher conserve, as far as possible, the arm which he hopes will bring victory to his team.

This is a point that is usually overlooked by the young pitcher, yet it is of the most vital importance. It has been my experience in coaching that the candidates for this position are so eager to win a place on the pitching staff that they take chances with their arms that sometimes ruins a promising college Base Ball career. It is possible to prevent these unfortunate breakdowns, and also to improve the speed and curve of delivery by carefully observing the rules which are second nature to the professional pitchers.

It should be borne in mind that a few months of absence from the game will cause the muscles of the arm to lose their ability to stand the strain of curve and high speed pitching. It is therefore necessary to begin training with the utmost care and caution. Whenever indoor work is possible the use of the gymnasium machines for strengthening purposes is advisable. An easy overhand tossing of the ball can also be indulged in, the force of the throw increasing from day to day as the muscles grow stronger and accustomed to the strain required of them.

When the curved pitching is first started the practice should be confined to a few minutes session. By gradually increasing the period the danger of injuring the arm is reduced to a minimum. With the opening of outdoor practice, even greater care should be exercised. The spring weather, especially in the northern and eastern states, is extremely changeable. Cold winds sweep across the campus and athletic fields unexpectedly and with disastrous results to overheated players, none of whom are more susceptible than the pitcher.

I have always found it a safe rule to work out with a sleeved pitching shirt or even a sweater under such weather conditions, even when the hint of summer is in the air. There should be no



1, Sauer; 2, Teitelgraber; 3, Boyle; 4, Steinbrecker; 5, A. A. Stagg; 6, Kassulker; 7, Kub; 8, Collings, Capt.; 9, G. Roberts; 10, Rhula; 11, Freeman; 12, Baldwin; 13, O. Roberts; 14, Catron; 15, Baird.

Martyn, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO TEAM.

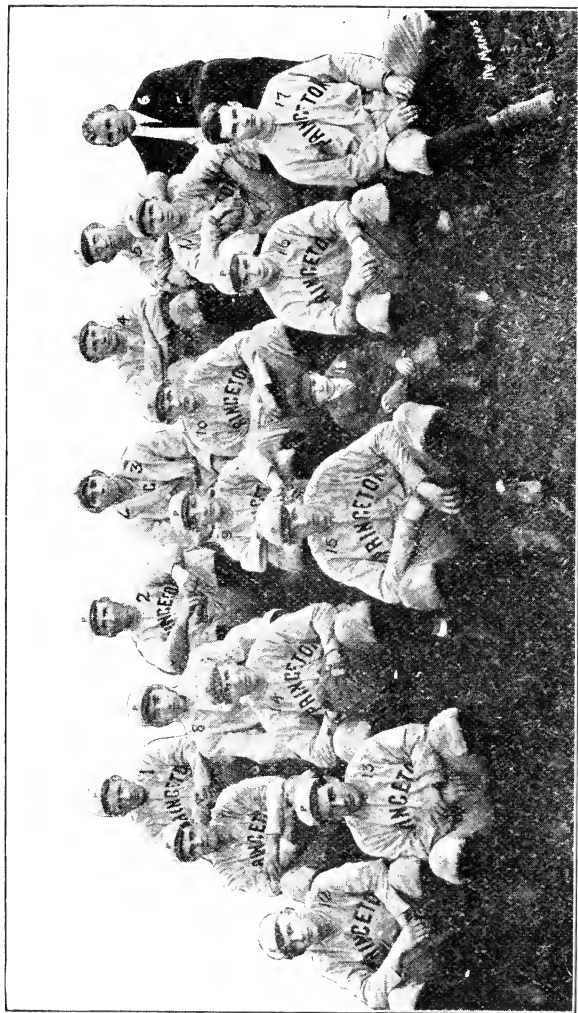
break in the practice pitching at such times, and when the session's training is complete the pitcher should immediately return to the quarters for a rub down and arm massage whenever possible. Once the playing season is under way the caution should not relax. The pitcher selected to open the game should warm up, wearing a sweater, unless the day is unusually warm. Just before entering the box he can remove this extra weight and throw a few balls to his catcher in order to get the full benefit of the swing without the handicap of the binding sweater sleeve.

During the game he should protect his arm at every available opportunity. Between innings in the field and when at bat it is a safe practice to wear a sweater, preferable of the coat type, in order that the body and pitching arm may not become chilled. A thorough massage of the shoulders, chest and arms should follow every game, and a twenty-four hour rest for the pitching muscles is none too much for the strain of a nine-inning closely contested game is not so light as it may appear in the moment of victory.

One of the faults to which many college pitchers are prone is the desire to carry the team to victory by the use of twirling speed and curve alone. They appear to forget that they can usually rely on their team-mates in the field to do a share of the work and thus save their arms from a strain that may result in permanent disablement. There are, of course, times in every game when the pitcher must use everything he has on the ball in order to hold the batter in check and thus avert catastrophe. These conditions do not prevail throughout the entire game, however, and the boxman should use judgment regarding his delivery, conserving both strength and energy wherever possible.

Style in delivery is also a big factor in preserving pitching ability. To force the arm and wrist to bear the entire burden is wrong and harmful as well. Every pitcher should learn to equalize the strain of delivery by using his whole body in the action of serving the ball to the batter. There should be unison of the whole body in pitching if the best results are to be achieved. By using a swinging motion as the arm is raised, first backward, to gain the necessary poise and direction, and then forward, with the weight of the body and the full strength of the back and shoulder muscles behind the pitch, it will be found that the arm and hand has done little more than guide the delivery while the powerful body muscles have furnished the force.

This is the ideal delivery as it imposes the great portion of the strain not upon the arm, but upon the upper part of the body, which is far more capable of standing the wear and tear of the work than the arm and shoulder alone.



1, Conner; 2, Clarke, Coach; 3, Woodlee; 4, Pendleton; 5, Greenbaum; 6, Monroe, Mgr.; 7, Bard; 8, S. V. White; 9, Worthington; 10, Sterrett; 11, Taylor; 12, Parker; 13, DeVito; 14, Lackey; 15, S. B. White, Capt.; 16, Prescott; 17, Hughes; 18, Hughie Golden, Mascot. PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TEAM. McManus, Photo.

## **The Summer Base Ball Problem**

BY CAPT. PALMER E. PIERCE, U. S. A.,  
President National Collegiate Athletic Association.

Base Ball is the great national game of this country. As such it does an immense amount of good to those who indulge in it, and also to those who are spectators of it.

There are two great classes that are playing this game: the one is the professional class and the other is the amateur. It is believed that these two should not mingle, but should be kept separate. The history of athletics of former times shows that where these two classes have mingled the result has not been good for the people and for the State. The professional crowds out the amateur and the result is a loss of the play-spirit which is so essential to the upbuilding of sound bodies and right living. The athletic history of Greece exemplifies this in the most striking manner. All the phases of amateurism and professionalism are there recorded.

The educators in all enlightened countries are endeavoring to profit by the examples of former days. Hence they are trying in every way possible to keep separate the professional and the amateur. Not because they do not believe in the professional, but because they clearly see the evils that will result from a free intermingling of the two classes.

I understand one to be in spirit an amateur who indulges in sport and athletics for the pleasure and healthful benefits derived. A professional is one who makes use of his athletic ability for gain. His is not the play-spirit, as I understand it.

In the very earliest days of a nation's history there may be professionals as well as amateurs. The regard in which the professional is held depends upon his own characteristics and upon the conditions that exist at the time.

To-day the professionals are an important class in our body politic and are not decried by The National Collegiate Athletic Association. They have an important work to do and their influence is on the whole for good. It cannot be gainsaid, however, that the professionals and the amateurs should not mix. The multitude of rules that have been made with regard to amateurism all have this purpose in view. Personally, I believe that some of these rules as applied to summer Base Ball are not enforceable, and so do more harm than good. Any law that cannot be enforced is harmful. If conditions are such in this



1. Ramsdell, Asst. Mgr.; 2. Grell; 3. Abendroth, Mgr.; 4. Sterns; 5. Bernstein, Trainer; 6. Horner; 7. Youngman; 8. Borchert; 9. Hughes; 10. Fellows; 11. Flannigan, Capt.; 12. Samp; 13. Klempell; 14. Timbers; 15. Runtz; 16. Boutin; 17. Lampert; 18. Rife.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN TEAM.



country that the stringent regulations adopted to bar professionals from amateur games are not enforceable, then some other method must be adopted to keep separate these two classes.

At the last meeting of The National Collegiate Athletic Association a series of resolutions was adopted which marks out a new path of action. Simply put it means the education of the student, alumni and academic bodies as to what an amateur law is and why such a law is necessary. After these are thoroughly understood then a general campaign is to be inaugurated for the keeping separate of the professional and the amateur. Now, in this campaign the spirit of amateurism is to rule; that is, one who makes his livelihood, or who earns money or its equivalent, by his athletic prowess, is a professional, while one who plays games for the sport and through the play instinct, is an amateur.

The closely drawn rules that have been impossible of enforcement must be given up for a broader definition and conception of amateurism. The attempted enforcement of these various restrictions has resulted too often in deceit and even worse. The moral effect of this is extremely bad and we should all endeavor to make an end to such conditions.

It is believed that when the students and alumni thoroughly understand the matter it will be possible to secure a gentleman's agreement that anyone who makes use of his athletic prowess for gain shall not be eligible to take part in intercollegiate contests.

The resolutions that were adopted at our national convention looking to this end are as follows:

"It is recommended that the delegates present take the following action with regard to the situation in collegiate athletics. By having this action practically unanimous it is thought that a practical solution of the problem can be evolved.

"1. Endeavor to establish and uphold a high amateur standard in all collegiate sports.

"a. By securing the co-operation of the student body through an educational campaign that shall explain the meaning of and the necessity for such a standard.

"b. By securing the co-operation of the faculty and alumni through an educational campaign that will emphasize the moral and ethical importance of amateur athletics in an educational system.

"2. By proposing to students that the playing in all collegiate contests thereafter be governed by the amateur spirit and that students who compete contrary to the amateur spirit be given opportunities to play in intramural games but shall be debarred from intercollegiate games.



1, McDonnell, Mgr.; 2, Bennett; 3, Gross; 4, Carhart; 5, Scott; 6, Reilly; 7, Church; 8, Lush, Coach; 9, Mace, Trainer; 10, Freeman; 11, Stevens; 12, Corey, Capt.; 13, Badger; 14, Stillwell; 15, Tommers; 16, Merritt; 17, Burdett; 18, McKee.

YALE UNIVERSITY TEAM.

"3. By having it understood that a student guilty of playing in an intercollegiate contest contrary to the above spirit shall be considered to have violated a gentleman's agreement and the faculty or governing board of his institution shall discipline him.

"4. By inaugurating a campaign of education among the preparatory schools.

"5. That all are urged to make this movement a success by adopting it, thus securing uniform effort through the country.

"6. That a committee be appointed to formulate a statement to cover the situation (in college athletics) and in the meantime the spirit of amateurism should guide."

There are ninety-three colleges and universities represented in our Association and there were present at the annual conference delegates from all parts of the country. All these delegates bore evidence of the widespread evil induced by the so-called summer Base Ball question. In some parts of the country they have practically given up the effort to keep separate the professional and the amateur in this sport.

After hours of conference it was finally decided to make a last determined effort to control it by appealing to the student body and the alumni to assist. It is believed that if the students thoroughly understand what is meant by the amateur law and the necessity for its enforcement they will come to the rescue and will see that the man who plays Base Ball for money does not afterwards take part in intercollegiate contests as an amateur.

It was testified, too, that in many parts of our country, on account of the mixture of the professional and the amateur, the latter is being crowded from the diamond and a healthy sport is rapidly becoming a mere spectacle in which the few engage and the many look on. This is the sort of thing that assisted the downfall of Greece and the degeneration of Rome.

When the young men of our country are willing merely to look on at others taking part in athletic contests for their amusement, it means physical decay and always has been a sign of declining citizenship.

The National Collegiate Athletic Association is doing its best to assist in stemming this undoubted tendency. Many other organizations are working to the same end. For instance, the Amateur Athletic Union, the Playground Association and the Y. M. C. A., as well as others are endeavoring to encourage the masses to take an active part in athletics.

BY THE EDITOR.

A determined effort was made at the annual meeting of the Western Conference universities, by a faction in favor of summer

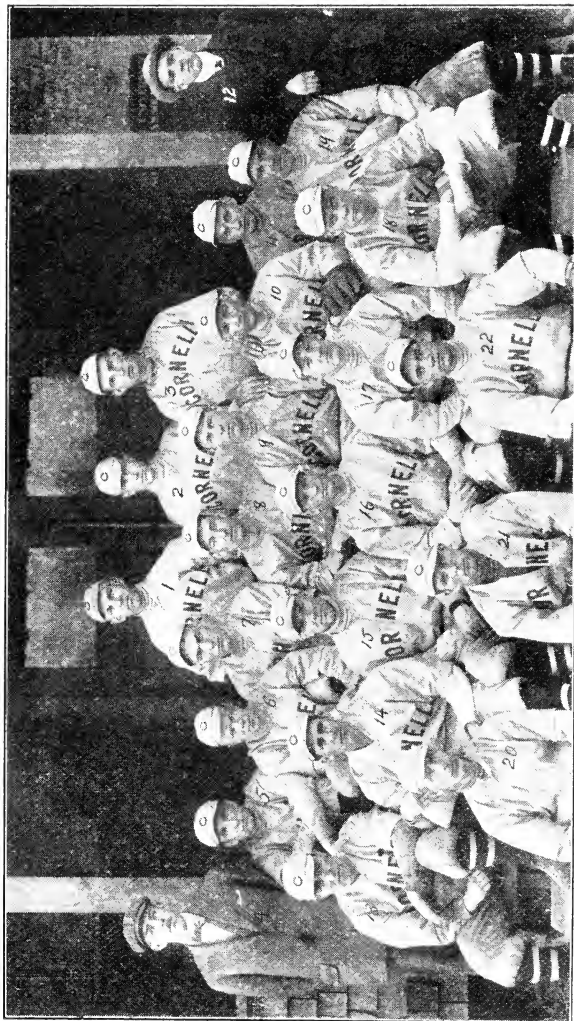


1. Decker, Mgr.; 2. Nayerstek; 3. Huff, Coach; 4. Laing; 5. Kemman; 6. Twist; 7. Butzer; 8. Wallace;  
 10. Light; 11. Fletcher; 12. Van Gundy; 13. Thomas, Capt.; 14. Kemp; 15. Watts; 16. Weber.  
 Renne, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS TEAM, CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

ball, to pass a motion which would permit a student to play Base Ball for money during the vacation period and yet retain his amateur collegiate standing. The resolution was lost. A new rule was established, however, which allows a student to play ball with teams, other than those under the National Agreement and "Outlaw" organizations, provided the college player does not receive money or other gifts in return for his services as a player with such teams.

This was really a compromise which did not satisfy either factor in the conference, and did not help the summer Base Ball situation. To sanction the playing together or against each other of collegians of amateur status and professionals or so-called semi-professional ball players appears to be a step backward in the fight against summer Base Ball. The association of amateurs and professionals cannot help in the effort to eradicate this evil. The probability of one or two 'varsity Base Ball players competing with those who are paid for their services on the team without receiving similar compensation is too remote to be considered.



1, Thomas; 2, Gordon; 3, Wellman; 4, Peterson, Mgr.; 5, Clute; 6, Isett; 7, Keller; 8, Nisbet; 9, McCormick; 10, Mahoney; 11, Abbott; 12, Grant, Asst. Mgr.; 13, Butler; 14, Carvajal; 15, Howard; 16, Hightower; 17, Thompson; 18, Krogstad; 19, O'Connell; 20, Coogan, Coach; 21, Magner, Capt.; 22, Dauenbauer.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY TEAM.

## The College Team and the Coach

BY WILLIAM LUSH.

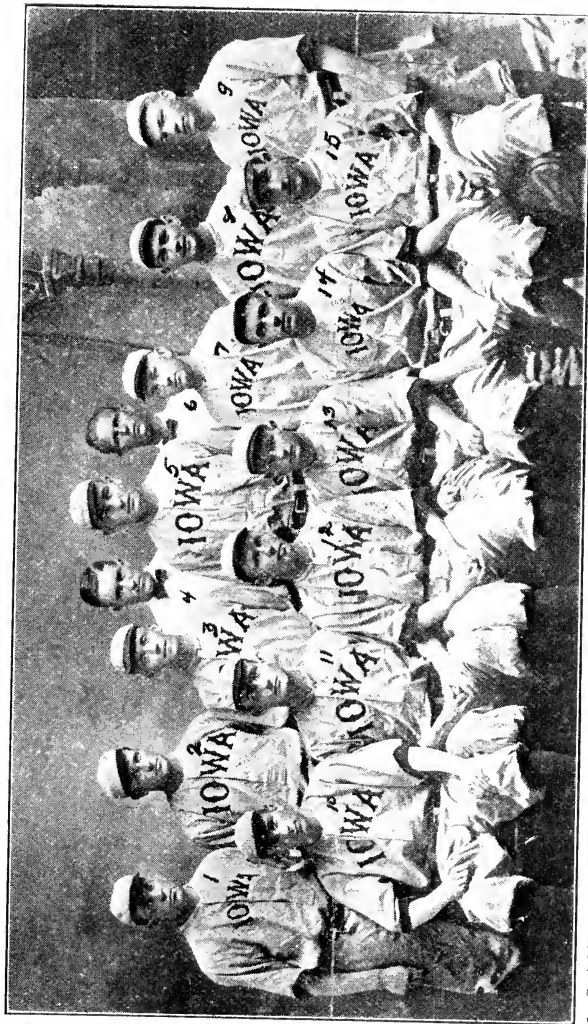
Manager Montreal Club, I.B.B.L., and Formerly Coach Yale University Base Ball and Basket Ball Teams.

The modern college Base Ball game and the teams that play it are so complexed that the rules of a few years ago are no longer useful in considering the duties of a coach toward his pupils. In the early stages of the 'varsity game it was considered sufficient that the coach should instruct the players in the rudiments of batting, fielding, and team play. During the past decade, however, the ability of the undergraduate player and the speed of the college game has increased to a point where the duties of a coach are far greater than was the case when the professional tutor was first called upon to aid in the development of the college nine.

In those days his chief duty was to show the players how to properly play their positions, but at the present time he is called upon to act as Base Ball coach, disciplinarian, trainer and upholder of sportsmanlike tactics if he carries out the full possibilities of his position, regardless of whether he be an alumnus or a professional coach. His duties are far more arduous and important than in the early days of college Base Ball. High class play is common among the big 'varsity teams, as the small-score, shutout and no-hit games of recent years show.

It follows therefore that the average conditions of the game have risen greatly. The freshmen entering college from preparatory schools are conversant and accustomed to the finer points of Base Ball. He has not, of course, grasped the game in the manner played in the big leagues, but he knows far more than did his prototype of ten years ago. A few years training and coaching with a university team frequently makes him capable of stepping directly from the 'varsity to the big circuit diamond if he so desires. It is during these years, however, that he is forming his character and this fact alone increases the moral responsibilities of the coach.

If the coach does his full duty he teaches the student player the finer points of Base Ball as played by the Major League combinations. He also instructs him how to guard his health and physical condition, and what is even more important, how to win and lose like a real amateur sportsman playing the game for the game itself and not for victory alone. I have heard it said that the professional coach is not inclined to feature this



1, Strickler; 2, Baled; 3, Waggoner; 4, Stewart, Coach; 5, Loudin; 6, Kellogg, Mgr.; 7, Sallander; 8, Von Lackum; 9, Williams; 10, Gittens; 11, Alcorn; 12, Mericle; 13, Hook, Capt.; 14, Schmidt; 15, Wright.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA TEAM.



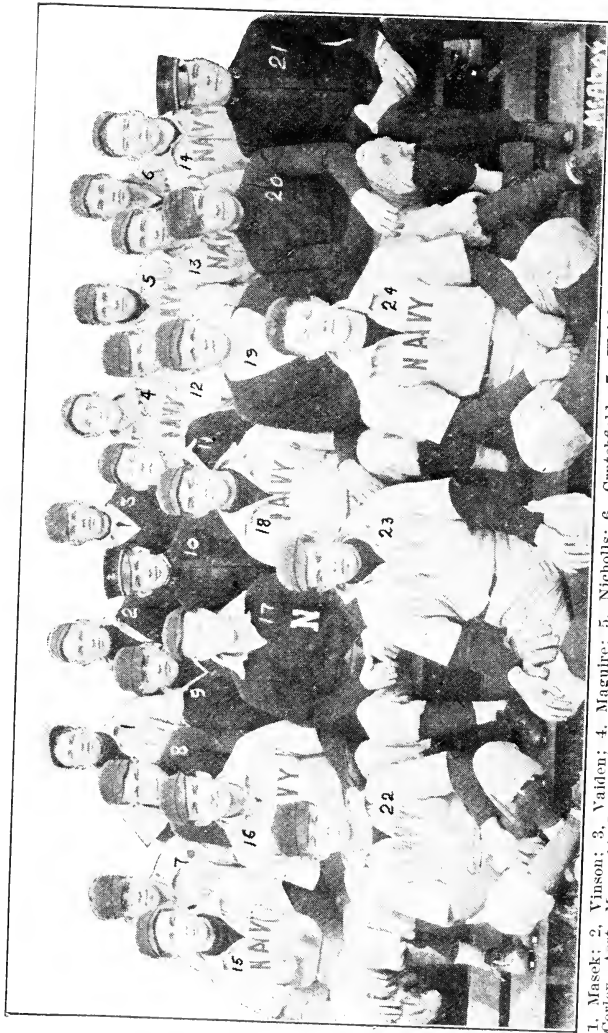
sort of advice before a big game, but I believe that such statements do the average coach a grave injustice.

It sometimes happens that players violate the code just as they do training regulations, but these cases are the exception not the rule. Close observation leads me to believe that the idea is growing that the same amount of physical training and restraint is not necessary in Base Ball as is needed in foot ball and track work. This is an erroneous view, for the players who are lax in their conditioning are sure to show the effects of such carelessness during the strife of a closely contested game. No team can expect to win Base Ball victories from worthy opponents if the members fail to train body and mind for the game.

It is the duty of the modern coach, therefore, to encourage the players in every way to live up to the training and playing rules. It is not hard to secure coaches who will teach big league Base Ball to undergraduates, but the college coach should do something more than that these days. He should see that the team plays the game with due regard for the institution it represents, and that the players are true sportsmen at all times. This is far more important than victory, and no college team, player or coach can afford to win games by tactics which are beneath the dignity of gentlemen. Furthermore, character building and abstinence from habits that are likely to have a deleterious effect upon health and mentality are more essential than the knowledge gained and the ability developed by the average college ball player.

This then is the true function of the college Base Ball coach; to teach the finer points of the modern game; to teach the need of strict adherence to the training and playing rules; to impress upon his players the physical benefits to be derived from such observance, and last but not least to incorporate the spirit of sportsmanship into the play of the team in order that in victory or defeat there may be no unpleasant friction or feeling that the spirit of fair play was transgressed. The coach who will strive to attain these ends with reasonable success is the ideal college coach, be he alumnus or professional.

It is my firm belief that the coach, regardless of his status or success, should permit the team, once it takes the field, to play the game without advice or assistance of any kind. When "Play Ball" is called he should leave the bench and temporarily cease to be connected with the team. A seat among the spectators in the grandstand is the place for the college Base Ball coach during the playing of important games. His presence on the bench at times frequently leads to unpleasant remarks and criticism, and to the conclusion that without his assistance the team could not play a winning game.



1. Masek; 2. Vinson; 3. Vaiden; 4. Maguire; 5. Nicholls; 6. Crutchfield; 7. Wright; 8. Cochran; 9. Osborne; 10. Corley, Asst. Mgr.; 11. Ridgley; 12. Wakeman; 13. Byers; 14. Callahan; 15. Seibert; 16. Strickland; 17. Abbot; 18. Callaghan, Capt.; 19. Anderson; 20. Nielson; 21. Hodson, Mgr.; 22. Bray; 23. Moss; 24. McReavy.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY TEAM.

McAboy, Photo.

## **American Tour of Waseda University (Japan) Team**

BY H. O. PAGE, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

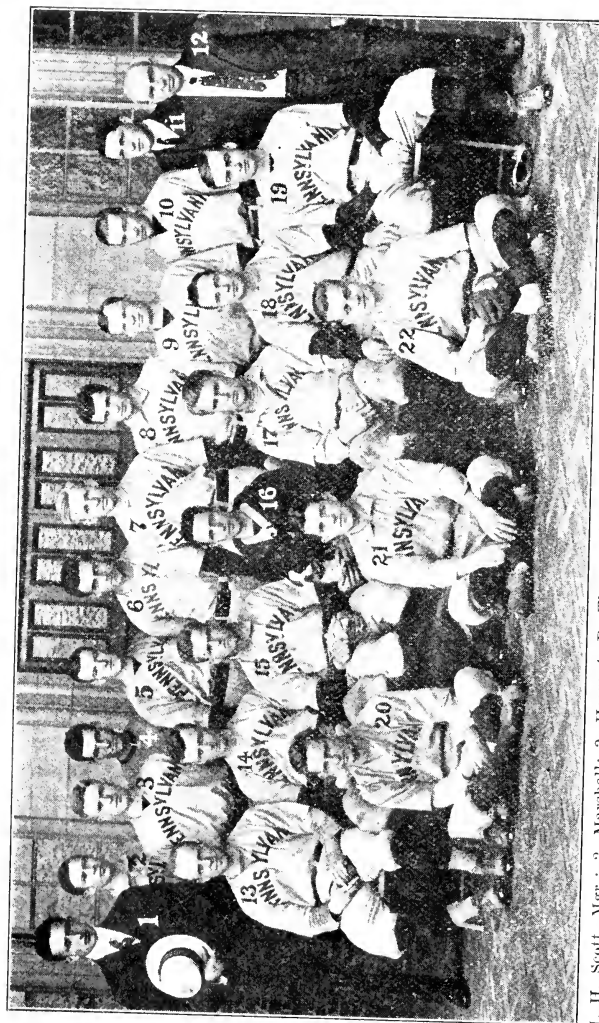
One of the most interesting features of college Base Ball during the season of 1911, was the tour of the Waseda University team of Japan. Following the trips of the University of Chicago and Wisconsin teams to Japan and other Oriental countries, the Nipponese players were invited to visit this country and demonstrate in a practical way the progress that Base Ball has made in Japan in recent years.

The University of Chicago acted as host to the visiting team, and a long and varied schedule was arranged with both college and athletic clubs. The tour, which included a journey by easy stages across the continent, and well into the south, was remarkably successful and everywhere the Japanese students played their proficiency was a revelation to the American collegians. The schedule was a hard one, calling for a succession of games with strong teams, and after long and tedious railroad trips.

In all about fifty games were played, thirty against college teams and twenty with athletic club and amateur teams. Against the latter class of players Waseda secured an even break, but was not so successful with the college teams. Of the thirty games, in this part of the schedule the Japanese won eight, lost twenty-one and tied one.

Of the twenty-one games lost, ten were defeats by a one run margin and five lost by two runs. Four games went into extra innings, the longest being a fifteen-inning contest with the University of Minnesota, which was lost by a 2 to 3 score. Among the victories scored by Waseda were games with the University of California, University of Utah, Northwestern University, Ames College, Indiana University, Purdue University, and Manhattan College of New York City.

The Waseda team was composed of a younger set of men than our average college team. These players who, without Base Ball experience, and playing on foreign diamonds, were greatly handicapped, yet their play rapidly improved and compared favorably with the best of our colleges. The greatest improvement shown over their form in previous international games at home in recent years was in batting. In past years the Japanese used a lighter bat, but on coming to America, the men



1, H. Scott, Mgr.; 2, Marshall; 3, Hess; 4, R. Thomas, Coach; 5, Donovan; 6, Clark; 7, Thomson; 8, Tidd; 9, Hawk; 10, Innes; 11, G. Kent, Asst. Mgr.; 12, J. Hagen, Trainer; 13, Coryell; 14, McNabb; 15, Thayer; 16, Aldendeifer; 17, Cozens; 18, Smith; 19, Inlay; 20, King; 21, Wetter; 22, Warner.

Rolfe, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA TEAM.

developed a freer swing and used heavier bats with more wood; instead of getting short hits, they made extra bases; the various games brought out a large variety of pitching, which had not been obtained in Japan, and this constant practice aided materially.

In fielding, the Japanese were somewhat erratic, but many of their errors can be accounted for in view of the fact that they were on strange ground. As is characteristic of most American college teams, the Nipponese could throw the ball well. On inside play, they used a number of tricks and knew this part of the game thoroughly. Although not speedy runners, they were clever and always alert when on bases, and one might say that in this department they took too many chances.

In pitching the visitors were exceptionally strong, having three men in the box. Two of these received some experience in former international matches, and had developed speed and curve, with a good change of pace. It was remarkable to note the speed displayed, considering the physique of the men.

I believe that the time is coming when the Japanese college players will prove the equal of the American. For with their eagerness to adopt our national game, it will not be long before they will have mastered all of its fine points.

The results of the leading games follow:

*Waseda. Opponents.*

University of California, Berkeley.....	4	1
Standford University at Palo Alto.....	2	11
Santa Clara College at San Jose.....	1	10
Sacred Heart College, at San Francisco.....	9	10
U. S. Naval School, at Goat Isle.....	3	4
Mission School, San Francisco.....	5	5 (10 in.)
University of Utah, Salt Lake City.....	6	4
University of Colorado, Boulder.....	3	4
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.....	3	2 (14 in.)
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.....	4	8
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.....	4	2
Ames College, Ames, Iowa.....	0	1 (10 in.)
Ames College, Ames, Iowa.....	3	2
University of Minnesota at Minneapolis.....	2	3 (15 in.)
University of Minnesota at Minneapolis.....	2	8
University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	0	8
University of Wisconsin, Madison.....	2	3
University of Illinois, Champaign.....	1	13
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.....	1	2
Indiana University, Bloomington.....	3	0
Indiana University, Bloomington.....	2	3
Purdue University at La Fayette.....	3	0
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	4	6
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	6	8
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	11	12
Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.....	0	2
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.....	4	5
Manhattan College, New York City.....	10	4

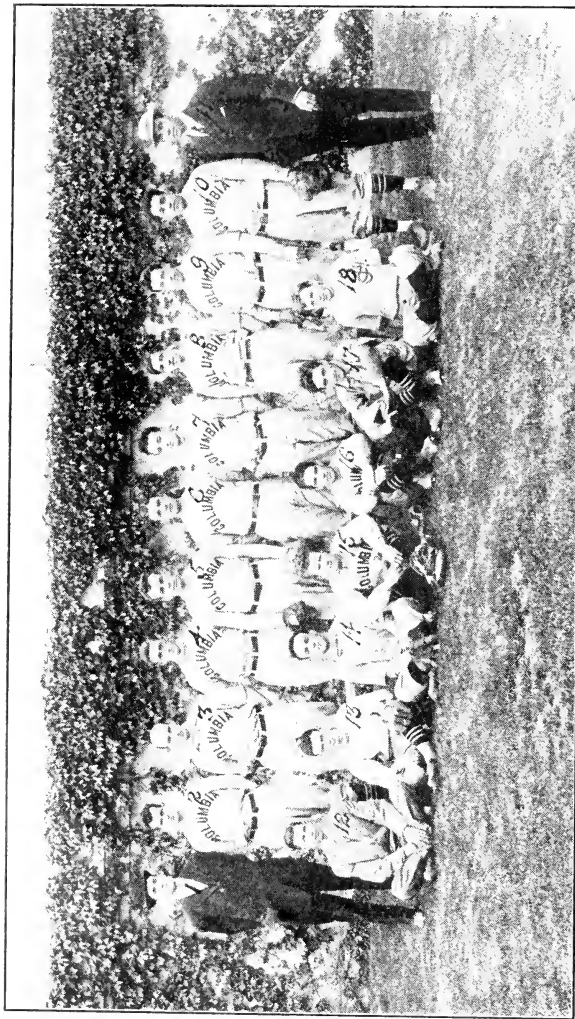


1. Douglas; 2. Nash, Mgr.; 3. Wellford, Asst. Mgr.; 4. Rixey; 5. Neff; 6. Anderson; 7. Blakenev; 8. Finley; 9. Lauffgan, Trainer; 10. Lile; 11. Wittmer; 12. Carter; 13. Hume, Capt.; 14. Cabaniss, Coach; 15. Driver.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA TEAM.

The personnel of the team, together with statistics, is shown in the following table:

NAME AND POSITION	HOME	AGE	HT. ft. in.	COURSE	PURPOSE
Sutekichi Matsuda, p..	Kobe.....	24 yrs.	5 5	Commercial 3rd..	Diplomatist
Katashi Iseda,, mgr...	Kagoshima	25 yrs.	5 2½	Commercial 3rd..	Exporter
Jukichi Ogawa, c.f....	Fokio.....	23 yrs.	5 3½	Commercial 3rd..	Banker
Keitoku Hara, 2b.....	Fukuoka...	23 yrs.	5 4½	Politics 2nd.....	Statesman
Hitoshi Oi, 1b.....	Mito.....	24 yrs.	5 6	Commercial 2nd..	Statesman
Masanobu Fukabori, 3b.	Yokohama.	22 yrs.	5 4½	Commercial 2nd..	Importer
Takeshi Yamaguchi, c.	Niigata....	20 yrs.	5 5	Commercial 2nd..	Lawyer
Goro Mikami, l.f. ....	Kofu.....	21 yrs.	5 4½	Commercial 2nd..	Importer
Inesaburo Masuda, 2b.	Yokohama.	20 yrs.	5 6	Commercial 1st..	Educationist
Takayuki Omura, p....	Kagoshima	22 yrs.	5 4	Commercial Prep.	Diplomatist
Kyosuke Yawata, r.f...	Nizusawa..	22 yrs.	5 4½	Commercial Prep.	Banker
Masataka Omachi, ss...	Tokio.. ....	21 yrs.	5 2	Commercial Prep.	Lawyer
Masao Yamamoto, p....	Tokio.....	20 yrs.	5 8	Commercial Prep.	Exporter
Mitsugo Fukunaga, c..	Otaru.....	18 yrs.	5 8	Commercial Prep.	Educationist



1. S. McKeown, Mgr.; 2, Hastings; 3, Jones; 4, Rothwell; 5, Lee; 6, H. Osterhout, Capt.; 7, Ullrich; 8, Haaren; 9, Menheunick; 10, Shibley; 11, D. Fultz, Coach; 12, W. Butcher, Asst. Mgr.; 13, Fairbairn; 14, Pickett; 15, Maloy; 16, Sanders; 17, Gretsch; 18, Staubitz.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEAM.



# All-Eastern College Team

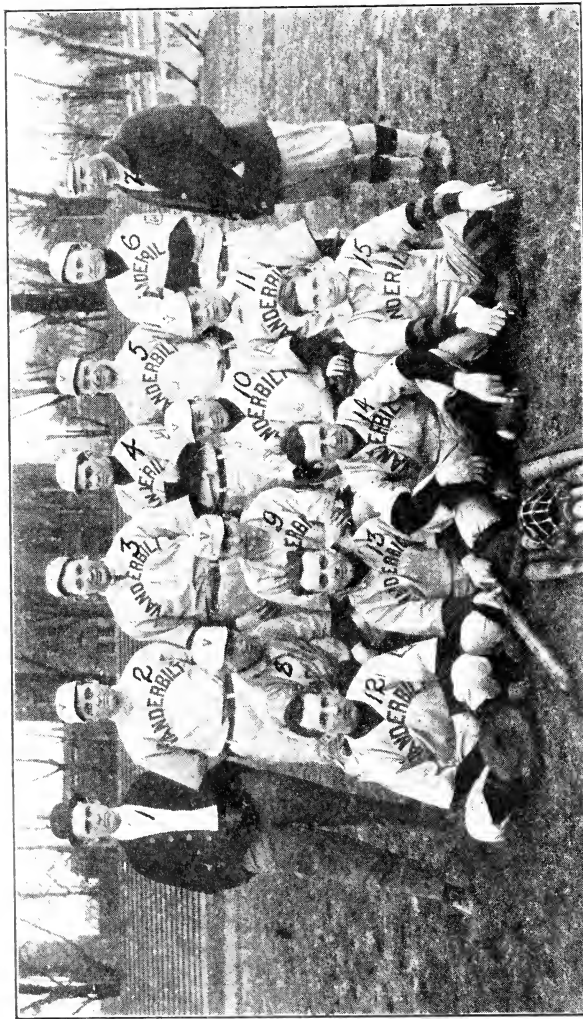
BY HERBERT REED.

Catcher .....	Sterrett .....	(Princeton)
Pitchers .....	{ S. V. White.....	(Princeton)
	{ Sexton .....	(Harvard)
First Base .....	Hughes .....	(Princeton)
Second Base .....	Potter .....	(Harvard)
Shortstop .....	S. B. White.....	(Princeton)
Third Base .....	Howard .....	(Cornell)
Outfielders .....	{ Stevens .....	(Yale)
	{ Shons .....	(Williams)
	{ O'Connell .....	(Cornell)

Any selection of an All-Eastern college Base Ball team last year must be based largely on personal predilection and the work done by the men when this work was of the utmost importance. Nearly all the players named above had their off-days, and neither of the pitchers chosen had anything like the amount of work to do that was thrust upon men, like Davis of Williams and Conzelman of Brown. Yet both rose splendidly to the big occasion and pitched masterful Base Ball when everything depended upon their work. Sexton was a product of the late season, but so remarkable a find that he cannot be overlooked on the ground of brief service in the box.

Davis was the greatest natural pitcher, but lacked control, and therefore was erratic. It comes down to this: that I would rather pin my faith to S. V. White or Sexton in a big game at the close of the season, when games count, than to any other men who worked for the college teams last year. Eckstrom of Dartmouth started brilliantly, but, like Conzelman, was over-worked, and these two men practically pitched themselves out in the earlier part of the season. Behind the bat, Sterrett of Princeton was almost in a class by himself. He was a good hitter as well as catcher, and his throwing to bases was better than that of any of the other backstops. His catching of White in the final Yale game was well-nigh perfect. Reeves of Harvard had good and bad days, but was reliable in his big games. Most of the college backstops showed marked weakness on foul flies.

Hughes, the Princeton first baseman, was another late find, but when he settled down to work he was easily the best of the collection. He covered a lot of ground, and, in addition, was a reliable hitter. His play in the final Yale game was without a flaw, and he threw in a wonderful stop of a wildly thrown ball for good measure. Had McLaughlin of Harvard remained at



1, Weakley, Mgr.; 2, Brown; 3, Freeland, Capt.; 4, Cooper; 5, R. Morrison; 6, K. Morrison; 7, Viebahn, Coach;  
 8, Turner; 9, Robbins; 10, Collins; 11, H. G. Jones; 12, Kuhn; 13, Bell; 14, H. J. Jones, 15, H. J. Jones.  
 VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY TEAM, NASHVILLE, TENN.

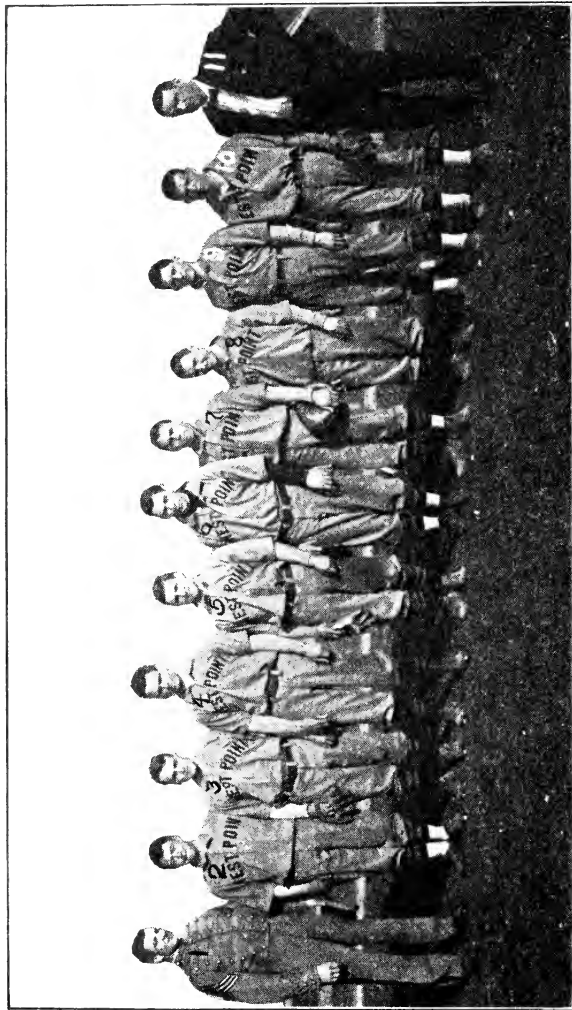
first base, or even in the outfield, I think he would have made a splendid reputation, but the burden of the captaincy and the necessity of doing most of the pitching in the early season hurt his work at times, and slowed him up.

There was a dearth of good second basemen, Potter of Harvard and Kane of Amherst easily heading the list. The Harvard man made a poor start, but was at his best in the Yale series, both in fielding and with the stick. Potter is a born ball player, easy of motion, and able to cover a lot of ground. The Amherst man was not so good in his important games as he was earlier in the season, and was not quite up to his form of the previous year.

S. B. White of Princeton, an ex-third baseman, led the short-stops, both in fielding and at the bat. He had a close rival in Magner of Cornell, but the Princeton man was a harder hitter and a player of greater range. White boasted the virtues of omission as well as commission. He knew when not to throw the ball, one of the most difficult things to learn in college Base Ball. Nash of Brown was another good man, and while possibly in Magner's class, was not quite up to that of the Orange and Black player.

Howard of Cornell was the best fielding third baseman on the diamond. He did more than any other college player to break up the bunting game. He could play a short field for the inside game, and at the same time cut off the hard-hit drives that skim along the foul line. Playing in conjunction with such a man as White, Howard would make the left side of the defence a tight one. While his hitting was not up to that of some of the men on this selected team, it was apt to be timely.

The outfield is all that the most exacting coach could ask. Stevens, Shons, and O'Connell, the latter pair heavy hitters, managed to save or win at least one important game, and were usually not to blame in the hour of defeat. Stevens has been a standby at New Haven, even in an outfield that contained so good a man as Badger. His catch against the fence in the second Cornell game was not equalled on the college field throughout the season, and he had a fair share in almost every victory won by the Blue. Shons of Williams was what the professionals call a "fence-breaker," and in addition was a brilliant man in the field. He is a veteran who had only to play up to his standard of former years to keep his place in the front rank. O'Connell of Cornell was another good man with the stick. He had a good arm, too, and his throwing to the plate was better than anything seen on Percy Field in many a year.



1, Surles, Capt.; 2, Lyman; 3, Riley; 4, Cook; 5, Whitesides; 6, Hyatt; 7, Davenport; 8, Milliken; 9, Ulloa; 10, Saddler; 11, Strang, Coach.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM.

McMannus, Photo.

# All-Pennsylvania College Team

BY D. L. REEVES.

Pitchers .....	{ Long ..... (Lafayette)
	{ Horton ..... (Ursinus)
	{ Shellenberger ..... (Lehigh)
	{ Clark ..... (Pennsylvania)
Catchers .....	{ Conover ..... (Lafayette)
	{ McCormick ..... (Villa Nova)
First Base.....	Gieg ..... (Swarthmore)
Second Base .....	Aldendifer ..... (Pennsylvania)
Third Base .....	Haddow ..... (Penn State)
Shortstop .....	Blythe ..... (Penn State)
Left field .....	Workman ..... (Penn State)
Center field .....	Logan ..... (Bucknell)
Right field .....	Murphy ..... (Villa Nova)

High class Base Ball was played at Pennsylvania state colleges in 1911. Not in recent years has such a uniformity of strength among the so-called second class institutions been developed. Most of the colleges had two or three players of more than average ability, which fact was attested by not a few accepting professional offers after their college terms had expired.

The University of Pennsylvania, the largest institution in the state and leader in all branches of athletics, was forced to share the season's honors with two time-honored rivals—Penn State and Lafayette. These three colleges developed the strongest teams of the year, and while no rating of positions is attempted in this article, it was the general impression of critics that Penn State presented the strongest aggregation, while there was so little to choose between Pennsylvania and Lafayette that they might be ranked at par.

There was no dearth of high class pitchers. Among the best were Clark and Imlay, Pennsylvania; Long and Nugent, Lafayette; Shellenberger, Lehigh; Klepfer, Penn State; Horton, Ursinus; and N. Tarble, Swarthmore. There were other good pitchers, but the above represents the very best and it is from this list that four men will be chosen. Without doubt Long, Lafayette, was the premier boxman, and the Maroon and White star is selected as the first on the staff. Using the spit ball as no collegian did last year, having great speed and sharp curves, and at all times displaying a control that was almost wonderful, Long pitched as brilliantly as any collegian in the country. Four times he held opponents to a single hit, while his masterly exhibition of the year was his no-hit, no-run conquest against the University of Pennsylvania.



1, Badders; 2, Roach, Coach; 3, Dr. Johnston; 4, Curtis; 5, Ramsay; 6, Nussel; 7, Winters; 8, Lyprock; 9, Lewis, Capt.; 10, Martindale; 11, Driscoll; 12, Schultz; 13, Gill; 14, Howard; 15, Burt; 16, Cunningham; 17, Danruther; 18, Berndt; 19, Hoy.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY TEAM.

Horton, Ursinus, probably stood next to Long. He was the most versatile player among the colleges. It was impossible to play him out of position, and his batting was hard. Opponents rarely made more than four or five hits a game off him. His greatest performance was against Princeton when he held the orange and black team hitless. Shellenberger, Lehigh, was a pitcher of rare merit, and probably had more strikeouts to his credit last season than any other college pitcher in the country. He was the tallest moundsman in the ranks, standing 6 feet 3 inches. Shellenberger had terrific speed, sharp curves, good change of pace, and would have won most every game he pitched had he been supported by a first-class team. Clark, Pennsylvania, formerly of Princeton, is placed fourth because of being a left-hander. He was effective against all teams, had unlimited speed and good control. Other right-handed pitchers entitled to mention, and whose presence on the all-star team would hardly weaken it are: Klepfer, Penn State; N. Tarble, Swarthmore; Nugent, Lafayette, and Imlay, Pennsylvania.

As a class the catchers were not so high in standard as the pitchers, as a matter of fact there was not one who demonstrated the ability to attract major league offers. The best were Conover, Lafayette, McCormick, Villa Nova; Wickham, Swarthmore; Young, Penn State; Pownall, Ursinus; O'Leary, Bucknell and Cozens, Pennsylvania. The Lafayette and Villa Nova students are selected for the All-College team by reason of their all-around ability, Conover being given first choice. He was the hardest hitting, best base running and "headiest" man in the position. He was an almost certain catch on foul flies and handled Long's difficult delivery with rare ability. While not the rifle-like thrower that Wickham and Pownall are he was accurate and fast enough to prevent many men from stealing.

McCormick, Villa Nova, was a player much of the type of Conover, although only in hitting did he equal the Lafayette man. At the bat McCormick had no superior. He was a good thrower, steady receiver and studied the batsmen. Wickham, Swarthmore, had all the excellence of the two men named, but was smaller, not weighing more than 155 pounds, while Conover and McCormick weighed 185 pounds. The little Swarthmore boy would make a good substitute for either of the first selections. Pownall, Ursinus, was a great thrower and base runner, but weak at the bat. Young, Penn State, was a good receiver and hitter, but poor thrower. Cozens, Pennsylvania, was experienced and heady, a good receiver, but weak batter and only fair thrower.

The playing of just three men entitled them to consideration for first base, namely: Gieg, Swarthmore, Eberline, Penn State and Henderson, Dickinson, the only player the writer saw who



1, Schoefflin; 2, Adamy; 3, Holmes; 4, Severance; 5, De Silva; 6, Frye; 7, Karling; 8, Parsons; 9, Raynor; 10, Giles; 11, Hand; 12, Newhart; 13, Kling; 14, Cottrell, Capt.; 15, Johnson, Mgr.; 16, Carr, Coach; 17, Dexter; 18, Welch; 19, Norton, Asst. Mgr.; 20, Mascot.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY TEAM.

Smith & Holmes, Photo.



equalled them in all-around excellence was Sterrett, Princeton. Gieg is a born first baseman, being 6 feet 1 inch tall, weighing 185 pounds, and fast as a bullet. He is a finished fielder, almost without a weakness, and his hitting is terrific. On his batting strength he is given preference over Eberline, although the latter is a better base runner, is in no wise inferior as a fielder, and is probably more experienced. While not quite so shifty on his feet Henderson in all other respects was fully up to the standard set by Gieg and Eberline.

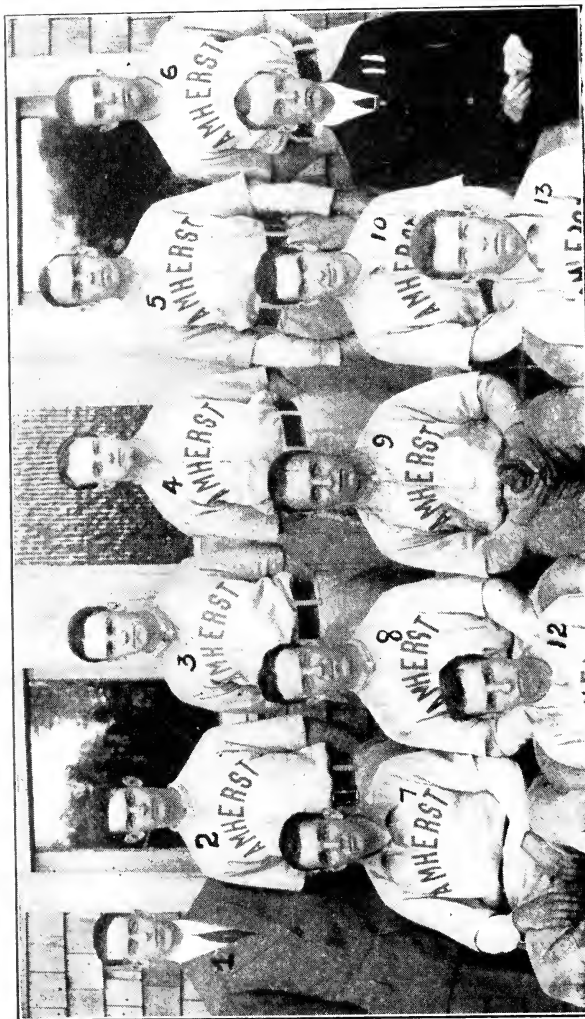
Second base was artistically played by Aldendifer, Pennsylvania; Kelly, Penn State and Starr, Ursinus. The work of these three men outclassed all others. The Pennsylvanian is a finished fielder, the State College player a hard hitter and the little Collegeville man a wizard on the bases, in fact, Starr had no superior as a base runner. Aldendifer probably was more valuable to his team by reason of his experience and fielding and is given first consideration. He was by no means a weak batter, was speedy on the bases and a wonderful fielder, being able to throw from any position.

One third baseman stood head and shoulders above all rivals. This was Haddow, the brilliant player of Penn State. He was sensational and steady in fielding, accurate and strong in throwing, a hitter of unusual ability and fast on the bases. It was these qualities that led to his playing with the St. Louis Americans after the college season closed. Skelton, Villa Nova, was very fast on the bases, a wonderful fielder, but only a fair batsman. Fisher of Lehigh was one of the best third basemen of the year, ranking close to Haddow and Skelton.

There were less good shortstops than players in other positions. Pennsylvania, which is usually represented by a skilled man at that point, felt the need of a good player all the season. Donovan, who filled the place for that team, was erratic and indifferent in fielding and a weak hitter. Cedarquist, Lafayette, was a hard hitter and covered plenty of ground, but his throwing was poor. Blythe, Penn State, a veteran of three years, came nearer being the ideal shortstop than any other man and it is to him that first choice is given. He proved a capable fielder, good hitter and above the average on the bases.

Kelly, Penn State and Starr, Ursinus, are selected as substitute infielders. The former has played all the infield positions, while Starr has filled all save first base. Each man could take one of the regulars' places without weakening the team to any extent.

There was an excess of hard hitting, strong throwing and fleet outfielders. There was hardly a college in Pennsylvania that did not have one such player. Workman and Craig, Penn



1, Davis, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Vernon; 3, Kimball; 4, Strahan; 5, Pitts; 6, Burt; 7, Thompson; 8, Bryan; 9, Pennock, Capt.; 10, Kane; 11, Boyer, Mgr.; 12, Pattenheimer; 13, Quaintance.

AMHERST COLLEGE TEAM.

State, were a classy pair; Logan and Campbell, Bucknell, were above the average; Smith and Coryell, Pennsylvania, played splendid ball, while Murphy, Villa Nova; Cook, Dickinson; Fager, Lafayette; Borden, Lehigh, and Eberle, Swarthmore, were all high class performers. On their ability to hit, throw, field and run the bases, probably a little better than any of the others mentioned, the following are selected: Workman, Penn State, left field; Logan, Bucknell, center field; Murphy, Villa Nova, right field, and Smith, Pennsylvania, substitute.

It will be seen by the above selections that Penn State is represented by three players, Pennsylvania, Lafayette and Villa Nova, two each, while Lehigh, Ursinus, Swarthmore and Bucknell each have one man on the all-star combination.

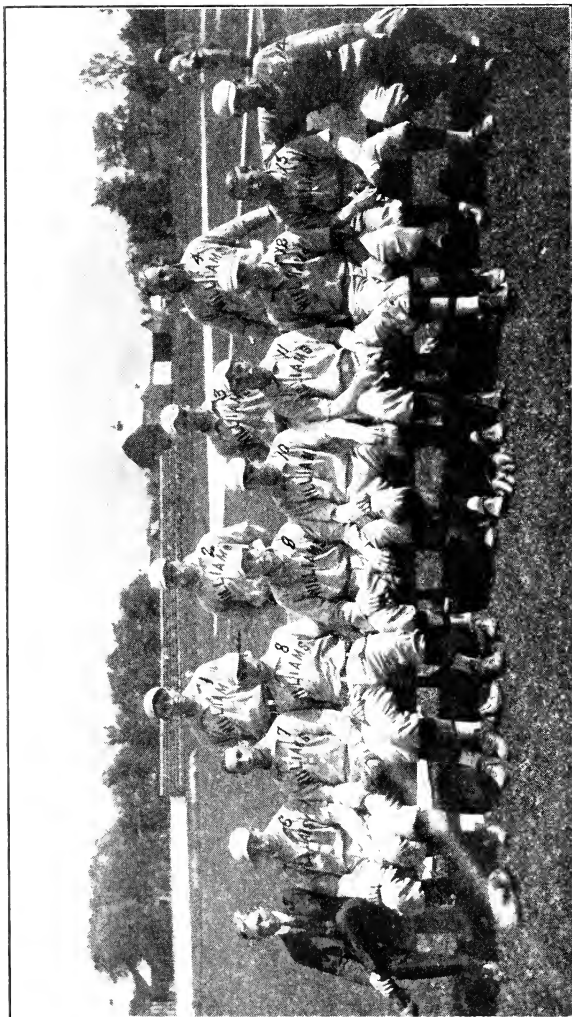
---

---

## All-Conference Base Ball Team

By E. G. BRANDS,  
Sporting Editor of The Daily Illini.

Center Field .....	Collings ..	(Chicago)
Right Field .....	Thomas ..	(Illinois)
Left Field .....	Butzer ..	(Illinois)
First Base .....	Hier ..	(Purdue)
Third Base .....	Boyle ..	(Chicago)
Shortstop .....	Ferris ..	(Iowa)
Second Base .....	Fellows ..	(Wisconsin)
Catcher. . . . .	Naprstek ..	(Illinois)
Pitchers. . . . .	{ Kemman ..	(Illinois)
	{ Morrow ..	(Purdue)
Utility .....	Van Gundy ..	(Illinois)



1. Ainslee; 2. Hodge; 3. Brown; 4. Linder; 5. Hemphill, Mgr.; 6. Lewis; 7. Otis; 8. Trumbull; 9. Dodd; 10. Mills, Capt.; 11. Shons; 12. Davis; 13. Ayers; 14. Coakley, Coach.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE TEAM, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

# All-New England College Teams

BY HENRY T. CLANS.

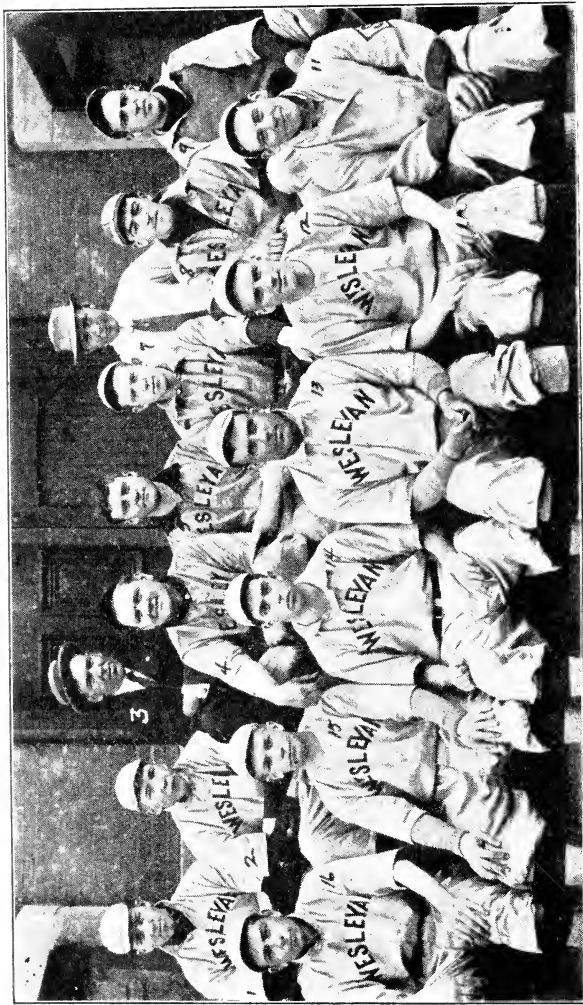
## FIRST TEAM

Pitchers .....	{ Martin .....	(Tufts)
	{ Vernon .....	(Amherst)
Catcher .....	Wilson .....	(Bowdoin)
First Base .....	Halstein .....	(Vermont)
Second Base .....	Dukette .....	(Brown)
Third Base .....	Mills .....	(Williams)
Short Stop .....	K. Nash .....	(Brown)
Left Field .....	Emerson .....	(Dartmouth)
Center Field .....	Hooper .....	(Tufts)
Right Field .....	Daley .....	(Dartmouth)

## SECOND TEAM

Pitchers .....	{ Davis .....	(Williams)
	{ Conzelman .....	(Brown)
Catcher .....	Gans .....	(Holy Cross)
First Base .....	Ostegren .....	(Holy Cross)
Second Base .....	O'Dea .....	(Vermont)
Third Base .....	Qualters .....	(Tufts)
Short Stop .....	Pennock .....	(Amherst)
Left Field .....	Otis .....	(Williams)
Center Field .....	Davies .....	(M. A. C.)
Right Field .....	Scales .....	(Maine)

The spring of 1911 uncovered among the New England colleges five remarkable pitchers. Two of them were instrumental in winning high honors for Brown, another wore the Williams Purple, still another did yeoman service for Amherst and the fifth was Harry Martin of Tufts. In Warner and Conzelman, Brown had the best two pitchers on any college team in the East. Neither was a star of the first magnitude, but together they formed a combination that made the playing of a hard schedule an easy matter. Davis of Williams made an excellent record. On his good days he was unbeatable, as Princeton and Yale can testify. But he was hit too hard on several occasions to rank as the premier pitcher of the year. The same was true of Vernon of Amherst, although his record is slightly better than that of Davis. The man always in form was Martin. In point of games won and lost he was not an extensive winner, but he had a weak-hitting and poor fielding team behind him. Given such support as Warner or Conzelman received and it is doubtful if Martin would have lost a game. Possessed of unusual speed, superb control, sharp curves and shoots and a large bunch of Base Ball brains, he easily outranked all other pitchers on an All-New England college team.



1. Pace; 2. Elliott; 3. Muhl, Coach; 4. Steinkraus; 5. Ficker; 6. Flint; 7. Yakel, Mgr.; 8. Kelly; 9. Hoose; 11. Easterbrook; 12. Brodewolf; 13. Sands, Capt.; 14. Ewinst; 15. Stantz; 16. Kinney.

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

The selection of a catcher to hold Martin is a simple problem. In that important position Bowdoin was exceptionally strong. Wilson was a fine backstop, could throw to bases like a shot, and was strong on foul flies. He makes his place on the all-college team "in a walk."

Halstein of Vermont, by virtue of his hard hitting and good fielding, is the choice for first base. A natural batsman, he smashed out his two or three hits a game with singular regularity. Under the able tutelage of Hazelton, he soon developed into a first-class fielder.

For second base there are two candidates, Dukette of Brown and O'Dea of Vermont. Both are finished fielders, fair hitters and good base runners, with the Brown man a shade to the front.

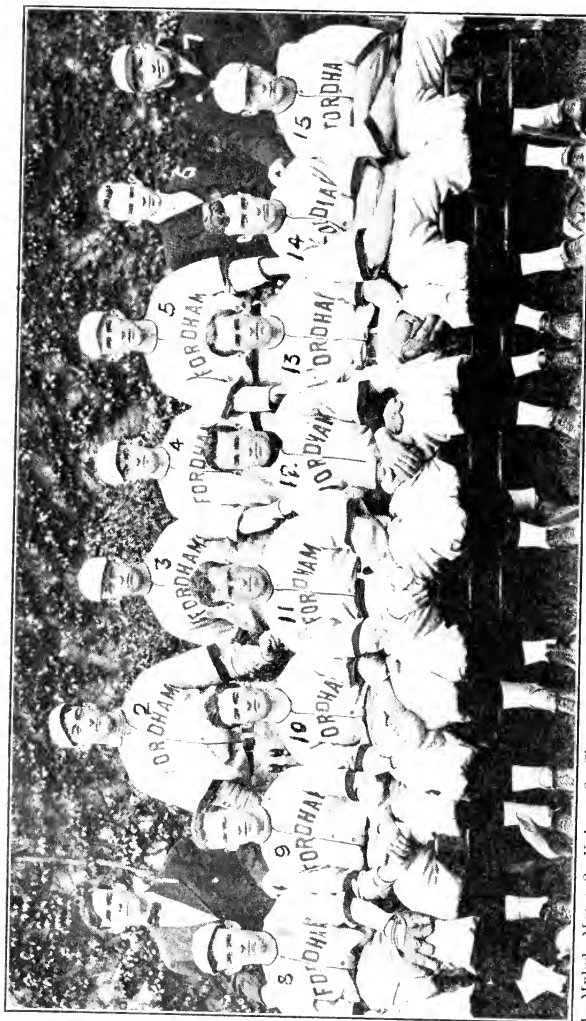
At third base Mills of Williams was far and away the best of the year. Steady fielder and both hitter and slugger—he outranks all competitors for this important position. A natural leader, he is chosen for captain of the all-college team.

At short-stop this team will have one of the very best men that ever played college Base Ball. Kenneth Nash of Brown is a finished fielder, splendid hitter and base runner, and has a wide knowledge of the game. He wins his honor without a struggle.

Choosing an outfield to measure up to the standard of the infield and battery is a comparatively simple task. Emerson and Daley of Dartmouth and Hooper of Tufts were easily the stars of the year. All these men can hit and throw, they can cover a great amount of ground in the field, and they are unusual base runners and run getters.

Summarizing, this team will be exceptionally strong in the box and behind the bat; it will have a fine fielding, and fairly good hitting infield; it will have a slugging, base-running, run-getting outfield; it will be made up of men who understand the game from every angle, who have the nerve to go the distance and who never know when they are beaten.

The second team is no mean aggregation. It is strong in the box and behind the bat; it has a good infield, which, however, lacks the inside play and ground-covering abilities so prominent in the first team's infield. The outfield has three good hitters, average fielders and base-runners.



1, Mylod, Mgr.; 2, Kehoe; 3, Chapman; 4, Sharkey; 5, Barrett; 6, McCafferty, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Hartman, Coach; 8, O'Reilly; 9, Lynch; 10, McCarthy; 11, Scanlon; 12, Flanagan; 13, McKeon; 14, Gargan; 15, McCaffrey.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY TEAM.



## Collegiate Base Ball in the Southwest

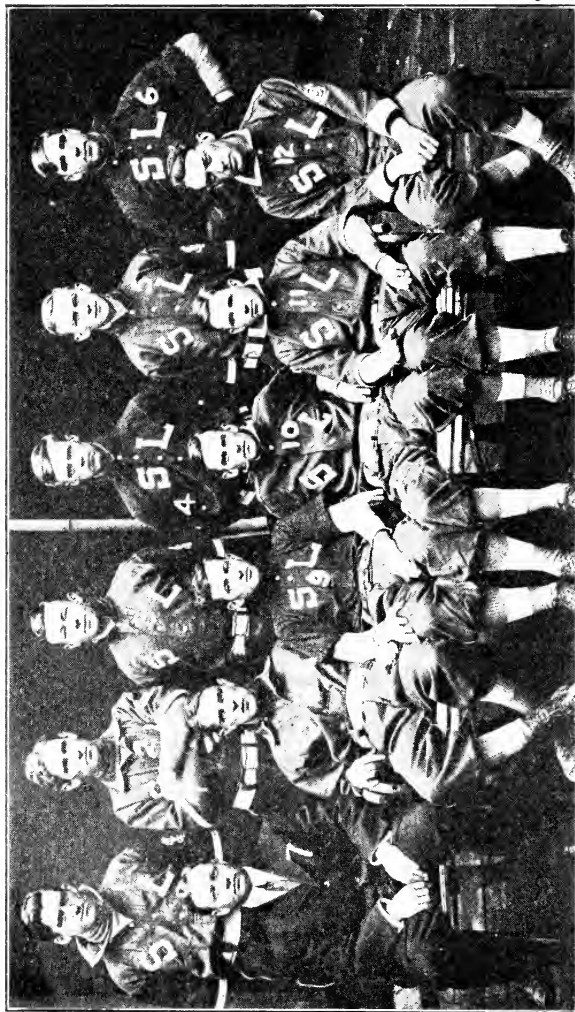
BY PROF. HUGO BEZDEK.

Director of Athletics, University of Arkansas.

A clean-cut organization of the leading institutions in the Southwest is still lacking. Consequently Base Ball schedules cannot be arranged which include all the real contenders for the highest honors in this territory. Therefore no championship can justly be awarded except through public opinion and comparative scores. It is to be regretted that such a chaotic state of affairs should exist. Local State organizations are not adequate to develop and encourage smooth and harmonious relations of an intercollegiate nature. Hence an alliance of some kind between the leading colleges of Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas, whereby relations would be more closely cemented, logical schedules in all branches arranged, and honors properly recognized and rewarded, is urgent and long hoped for by adherents of collegiate sport.

In spite of adverse circumstances the state institutions of Arkansas, Texas and Oklahoma, through chance, competed against one another. The teams of Texas and Oklahoma visited Arkansas, while the Texans included Oklahoma in its trip. After all the series were played the University of Arkansas representatives emerged victors, winning two straight games from Texas and two from Oklahoma, the last of which was a walk-away, the score being 25 to 2. Consequently Arkansas again has a right to claim the championship of the Southwest. St. Louis University also fell a victim to Arkansas in four straight games. On the latter's annual northern trip Arkansas won three out of five games played, including a double victory over the strong Notre Dame aggregation.

The University of Texas did not present its usually strong team. The batteries were not invincible and the fielding as a whole was awkward and indecisive. The customary dreaded hitting powers, too, were not in evidence. This drop, however, may largely be due to the fact that within the last year the Texas authorities have forbidden professional players of any character upon the 'varsity team. Still this temporary slump will be overcome in time, as Texas has the material, climate, and interest to turn out strong teams. In the annual contests with State rivals the University fared rather badly, losing to Baylor, Texas Christian University, Southwestern, and Texas A. and M.



1, Ryan; 2, Haley; 3, Burns; 4, Von Nahman; 5, Dean; 6, Stadtherr; 7, Bender, Coach; 8, O'Reilly; 9, Cauty; 10, Gihlin; 11, Eberle; 12, Hyland.

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY.

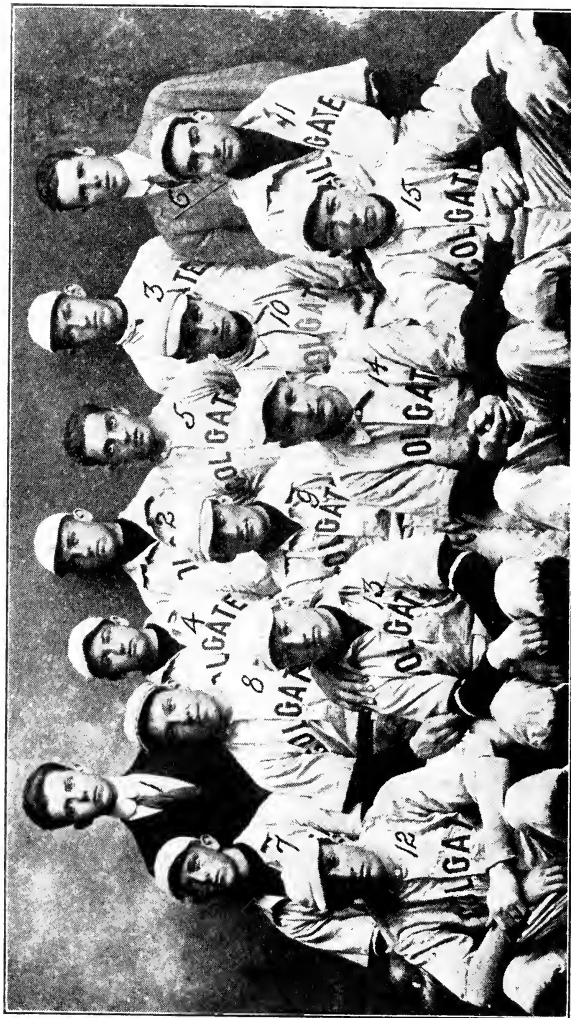
The team broke even with Oklahoma and fought Arkansas bitterly, losing both games by one run. The University of Oklahoma had only a fair team. It was green, with but one redeeming feature, a good pitcher, who failed to receive proper support. Both the defensive and offensive work was below collegiate grade. This showing, however, may be accounted for by the lack of a strong schedule and Base Ball interest. Evidently the game is still in its infancy at Oklahoma.

Among the other institutions in Texas, Baylor and Texas Christian Universities had the strong teams, as usual. They again had their annual battles for supremacy, with Baylor coming out on top. Although these two universities do not show similar strength in other branches of sports, their teams can certainly play Base Ball. Southwestern and Texas A. & M. had creditable teams and although they did not go out of the state they gave their neighboring rivals a hard and worthy struggle.

Oklahoma Aggies celebrated a successful season by defeating the State University at Norman. This institution in the near future will be a strong contender for athletic honors in the Southwest.

In Arkansas the usual fight for Base Ball honors took place between Hendrix, Henderson, Cumberland and Ouachita, with the latter finishing in the lead, thereby regaining the old place it held for several years. The interest and rivalry between these colleges was very keen, as in former years. Ouachita college took a two week's trip north to St. Louis, the results of which were rather disastrous, in view of the success the team had in its own territory.

On the whole collegiate Base Ball in the southwest is enjoying a prosperous and healthful growth. This is largely due to the increased interest of the student body in the sport. In practically all of the schools students have organized local leagues, and adopted regular playing schedules. These games are hotly contested and arouse a great deal of friendly rivalry. Naturally, this enthusiasm so created is carried on to the intercollegiate matches, thereby raising the standard of the game. Moreover these leagues are a source for material for the 'varsity teams. Summer Base Ball—the modern bone of contention, is a thing of the past. It did exist, but gradually has been eradicated, individually and independently, by institutions showing a forward movement in intercollegiate athletics.



1, Gaffney, Mgr.; 2, Platt; 3, Perrin; 4, Adler; 5, Ellis; 6, Ferdlinger, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Jones; 8, Hammond; 9, Leonard, Capt.; 10, Rich; 11, Collins; 12, Kingston; 13, Musk; 14, Boyan; 15, McLoughlin.  
COLGATE UNIVERSITY TEAM, HAMILTON, N. Y.

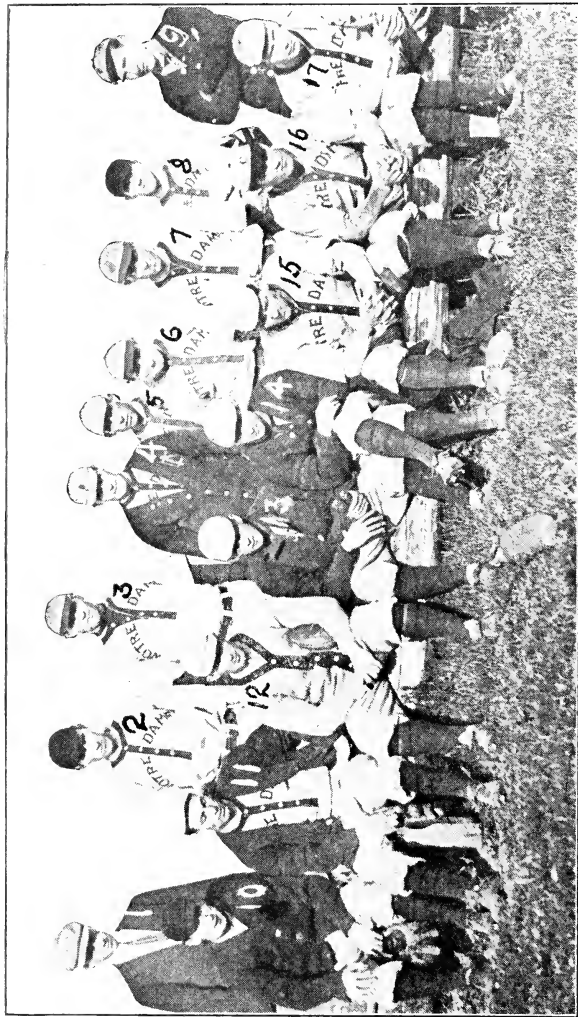
## Records of Dual Series

### YALE VS. HARVARD.

- 1883—Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Yale 5, Har. 1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 4, Har. 1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 1, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Yale 2, Har. 1; at New York.  
 Yale 23, Har. 9; at Phila.
- 1884—Yale 8, Har. 1; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 8, Yale 7; at New Haven.  
 Har. 17, Yale 4; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 6, Har. 2; at New Haven.  
 Yale 4, Har. 2; at Brooklyn.
- 1885—Har. 12, Y. 4; at New Haven.  
 Har. 16, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
- 1886—Har. 14, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 6, Har. 5; at New Haven.  
 Har. 5, Yale 1; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 10, Y. 9; at New Haven.  
 Yale 7, Har. 1; at Hartford.
- 1887—Yale 14, H. 2; at New Haven.  
 Har. 7, Yale 5; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 5, Har. 4; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 6, Har. 3; at Cambridge.
- 1888—Yale 7, Har. 1; at New Haven.  
 Har. 7, Yale 3; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 8, Har. 0; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 5, Har. 3; at New Haven.
- 1889—Yale 15, H. 3; at New Haven.  
 Yale 5, Har. 4; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 7, Har. 5; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 8, Har. 4; at New Haven.
- 1890—Yale 8, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Har. 9, Yale 8; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 4, Yale 3; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 7, Har. 1; at New Haven.  
 Yale 4, Har. 3; at Springfield.
- 1891—No game.
- 1892—Har. 5, Yale 0; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 4, Har. 3; at New Haven.
- 1893—Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 6, Yale 4; at New York.
- 1894—Yale 5, Har. 1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 2, Har. 0; at New Haven.
- 1895—Yale 7, Har. 4; at New Haven.  
 Yale 5, Har. 0; at New Haven.
- 1896—No game.
- 1897—Har. 7, Yale 5; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 10; Y. 8; at New Haven.
- 1898—Har. 9, Yale 4; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 7, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Yale 3, Har. 1; at New York.
- 1899—Yale 2, Har. 0; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 4, Yale 3; at New Haven.  
 Har. 13, Yale 10; at New York.
- 1900—Yale 15, Har. 5; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 3, Yale 0; at New Haven.  
 Har. 5, Yale 2; at New York.
- 1901—Har. 7, Yale 3; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 3, Yale 0; at New Haven.
- 1902—Yale 7, Har. 0; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 12, Y. 4; at New Haven.  
 Har. 6, Yale 5; at New York.
- 1903—Har. 5, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 10, Y. 6; at New Haven.
- 1904—Har. 5, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 6, Har. 1; at New Haven.  
 Har. 5, Yale 0; at New York.
- 1905—Tie, 1—1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 7, Har. 2; at New Haven.
- 1906—Yale 3, Har. 1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 3, Har. 2; at New Haven.
- 1907—Har. 2, Yale 1; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 14, H. 6; at New Haven.  
 Har. 7, Yale 3; at New York.
- 1908—Har. 5, Yale 3; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Har. 9, Yale 5; at New York.
- 1909—Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 4, Har. 0; at New Haven.  
 Yale 5, Har. 2; at New York.
- 1910—Yale 12, Har. 5; at New Haven.  
 Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Yale 10, Har. 9; at New York.
- 1911—Har. 8, Yale 2; at Cambridge.  
 Har. 4, Yale 1; at New Haven.

### CORNELL VS. YALE.

- 1887—Yale 9, Cornell 1.  
 1892—Yale 5, Cornell 1.  
 1906—Yale 2, Cornell 1.  
 1907—Cornell 2, Yale 1.  
 1909—Yale 4, Cornell 3.  
 Yale 6, Cornell 0.
- 1910—Yale 6, Cornell 4.  
 Cornell 3, Yale 0.
- 1911—Cornell 6, Yale 5.  
 Yale 1, Cornell 0.



1, Hope, Mgr.; 2, A. J. Williams; 3, Phillips; 4, Sherry; 5, Granfield; 6, Regan; 7, Fish; 8, Quigley; 9, Kelly, Coach;  
 10, O'Connell; 11, Heyn; 12, Wilson; 13, Connelly, Capt.; 14, Regan; 15, Ulatowski; 16, Farrell; 17, Summers.  
 UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME TEAM.

## YALE VS. PRINCETON.

- 1868—Yale 30, P. 23; at N. Haven.  
 1870—Prin. 26, Y. 15; at N. Haven.  
 1873—Yale 9, Prin. 2; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 10, Y. 9; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 18, Yale 4; at Princeton.  
 1874—Yale 16, Prin. 1; at Hartford.  
     Yale 11, Prin. 3; at Brooklyn.  
 1875—Yale 14, Prin. 4; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 3, Y. 0; at New Haven.  
 1876—Yale 12, Prin. 9; at Princeton.  
     Yale 13, P. 3; at New Haven.  
 1877—Yale 6, Prin. 4; at Princeton.  
     Yale 8, P. 0; at New Haven.  
 1878—Prin. 5, Yale 4; at Princeton.  
     Yale 10, P. 2; at New Haven.  
     Yale 10, Prin. 3; at Hoboken.  
 1879—Yale 13, P. 8; at Princeton.  
     Yale 3, P. 0; at New Haven.  
 1880—Yale 8, P. 1; at New Haven.  
 1881—Yale 6, P. 5; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 7, Yale 6; at Princeton.  
 1882—Yale 15, P. 8; at New York.  
     Prin. 8, Yale 7; at New York.  
     Yale 9, P. 5; at New Haven.  
 1883—Yale 5, Prin. 4; at New York.  
     Prin. 3, Yale 2; at New York.  
 1884—Yale 16, P. 3; at New York.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 0; at New York.  
 1885—Yale 5, P. 3; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 11, Yale 5; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 15, Y. 13; at New Haven.  
 1886—Yale 9, Prin. 8; at Princeton.  
     Yale 12, P. 2; at New Haven.  
 1887—Yale 2, Prin. 1; at Princeton.  
     Yale 15, P. 0; at New Haven.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 3; at Princeton.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 6; at New Haven.  
     Yale 10, P. 4; at New Haven.  
 1888—Prin. 6, Yale 5; at Princeton.  
     Yale 10, P. 4; at New Haven.  
     Yale 7, Prin. 3; at Princeton.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 1; at Princeton.  
     Yale 15, P. 5; at New Haven.  
 1889—Prin. 14, Yale 11; at Princeton.  
     Yale 12, Prin. 9; at Princeton.  
     Yale 6, Prin. 5; at New Haven.  
 1890—Yale 3, Prin. 2; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 1, Yale 0; at Princeton.  
     Tie, 8—8; at New York.  
     Yale 6, Prin. 5; at Brooklyn.  
 1891—Yale 4, Prin. 1; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 5, Yale 3; at Princeton.  
 1891—Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New Haven.  
 1892—Yale 1, Prin. 0; at New Haven.  
     Yale 3, Prin. 1; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 12, Yale 2; at New York.
- 1893—Yale 5, Prin. 1; at New Haven.  
     Yale 2, Prin. 0; at Princeton.  
     Yale 14, Prin. 7; at New York.  
 1894—Yale 5, Prin. 3; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 4, Yale 2; at Princeton.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 5; at New York.  
 1895—Yale 1, Prin. 0; at New Haven.  
     Yale 9, Prin. 8; at Princeton.  
 1896—Prin. 13, Yale 0; at Princeton.  
     Yale 7, Prin. 5; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 5, Yale 0; at Princeton.  
     Yale 8, Prin. 4; at New York.  
     Prin. 4, Yale 3; at New Haven.  
 1897—Yale 10, P. 9; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 16, Yale 8; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 22, Yale 8; at New York.  
 1898—Prin. 12, Y. 7; at New Haven.  
     Yale 6, Prin. 4; at Princeton.  
     Yale 8, Prin. 3; at New York.  
 1899—Yale 8, Prin. 0; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 6, Yale 2; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 11, Yale 4; at New York.  
 1900—Prin. 9, Yale 3; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 5, Yale 4; at Princeton.  
 1901—Yale 9, Prin. 8; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 15, Yale 5; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New York.  
 1902—Yale 10, P. 6; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 8, Yale 5; at Princeton.  
     Yale 5, Prin. 4; at New York.  
 1903—Yale 2, Prin. 1; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 10, Yale 6; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 7, Yale 6; at New York.  
 1904—Yale 3, Prin. 1; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 10, Yale 1; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 10, Yale 4; at New York.  
 1905—Prin. 18, Y. 2; at New Haven.  
     Yale 3, Prin. 2; at Princeton.  
     Yale 8, Prin. 5; at New York.  
 1906—Prin. 3, Yale 2; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.  
 1907—Prin. 9, Yale 7; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 4, Yale 3; at Princeton.  
 1908—Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.  
     Yale 8, Prin. 2; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 4, Yale 2; at New York.  
 1909—Yale 6, Prin. 0; at New Haven.  
     Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.  
     Yale 5, Prin. 2; at New York.  
 1910—Prin. 6, Yale 1; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 7, Yale 5; at New Haven.  
 1911—Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New Haven.  
     Yale 6, Prin. 3; at Princeton.  
     Prin. 1, Yale 0; at Brooklyn.



1, D. Root; 2, C. Root; 3, Watkins; 4, Glass; 5, Gould; 6, Pratt, Mgr.; 7, Knox; 8, Woods; 9, Allen; 10, Sidle; 11, Manton; 12, Ogden; 13, Rover; 14, Callahan; 15, Hallock.

HAMILTON COLLEGE TEAM, CLINTON N. Y.

1911.

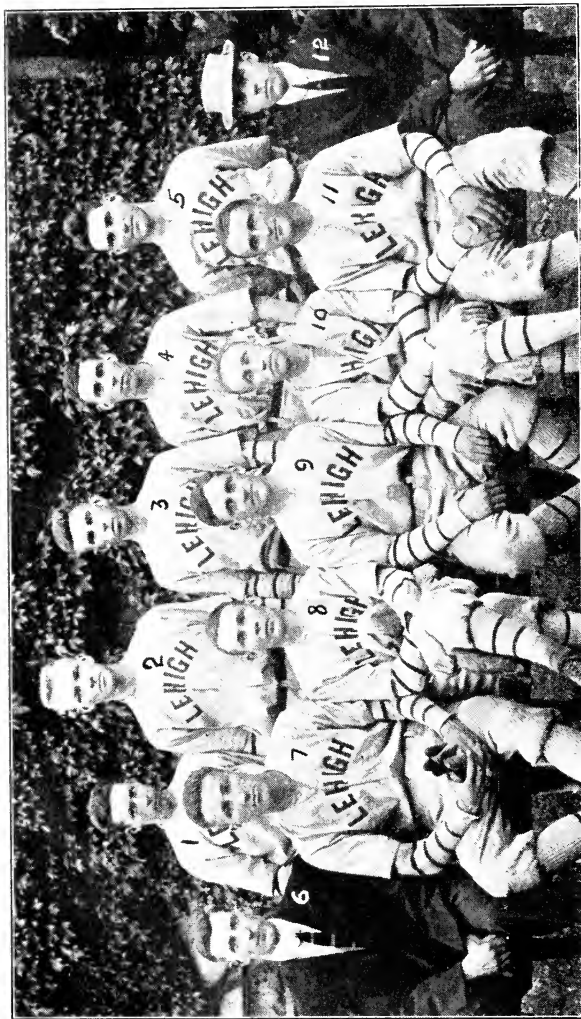


## HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

- 1868—Harvard 17, Princeton 16.  
 1870—Harvard 26, Princeton 13.  
 1873—Princeton 3, Harvard 1.  
 1874—Princeton 13, Harvard 11.  
     Harvard 19, Princeton 4.  
     Princeton 11, Harvard 8.  
 1875—Harvard 9, Princeton 7.  
     Harvard 10, Princeton 3.  
 1876—Harvard 8, Princeton 4.  
     Harvard 11, Princeton 10.  
 1877—Harvard 7, Princeton 5.  
     Harvard 16, Princeton 1.  
 1878—Harvard 8, Princeton 0.  
     Harvard 3, Princeton 1.  
     Harvard 10, Princeton 2.  
     Harvard 8, Princeton 0.  
 1879—Princeton 5, Harvard 2.  
     Harvard 8, Princeton 2.  
     Harvard 3, Princeton 3.  
 1880—Princeton 19, Harvard 6.  
     Princeton 9, Harvard 5.  
     Princeton 7, Harvard 6.  
     Princeton 7, Harvard 2.  
 1881—Harvard 4, Princeton 1.  
     Princeton 6, Harvard 5.  
     Harvard 6, Princeton 3.  
 1882—Princeton 9, Harvard 4.  
     Princeton 14, Harvard 13.  
     Princeton 9, Harvard 3.  
     Harvard 9, Princeton 5.  
 1883—Princeton 6, Harvard 5.  
     Princeton 13, Harvard 4.  
     Harvard 13, Princeton 4.  
     Princeton 5, Harvard 3.  
 1884—Harvard 5, Princeton 4.  
     Harvard 15, Princeton 3.  
 1885—Harvard 6, Princeton 5.  
     Harvard 15, Princeton 6.  
     Harvard 13, Princeton 4.  
 1886—Princeton 3, Harvard 0.  
     Harvard 7, Princeton 6.  
 1887—Harvard 3, Princeton 1.  
     Harvard 18, Princeton 11.  
     Princeton 11, Harvard 10.  
 1888—Harvard 9, Princeton 3.  
     Harvard 11, Princeton 0.  
     Harvard 15, Princeton 4.  
     Harvard 7, Princeton 2.  
 1889—Princeton 11, Harvard 2.  
     Harvard 9, Princeton 6.  
     Princeton 7, Harvard 6.  
     Harvard 4, Princeton 3.  
 1892—Harvard 11, Princeton 5.  
     Harvard 9, Princeton 4.  
 1893—Harvard 7, Princeton 0.  
     Harvard 9, Princeton 8.  
 1894—Princeton 12, Harvard 5.  
     Harvard 10, Princeton 4.  
     Princeton 11, Harvard 4.  
 1895—Princeton 7, Harvard 2.  
     Princeton 14, Harvard 2.  
 1896—Princeton 17, Harvard 6.  
     Princeton 8, Harvard 6.  
     Harvard 8, Princeton 5.  
     Princeton 4, Harvard 2.  
 1897—Princeton 6, Harvard 3.  
     Harvard 7, Princeton 4.  
     Princeton 2, Harvard 0.  
 1898—Princeton 12, Harvard 2.  
     Princeton 9, Harvard 2.  
 1899—Princeton 10, Harvard 2.  
     Princeton 12, Harvard 2.  
 1900—Harvard 4, Princeton 0.  
     Princeton 9, Harvard 2.  
 1902—Princeton 7, Harvard 0.  
 1903—Princeton 6, Harvard 5.  
 1904—Princeton 7, Harvard 6.  
 1905—Harvard 6, Princeton 1.  
 1906—Princeton 8, Harvard 6.  
     Princeton 5, Harvard 0.  
 1907—Princeton 1, Harvard 0.  
     Princeton 8, Harvard 3.  
 1908—Princeton 3, Harvard 0.  
     Princeton 4, Harvard 0.  
 1909—Harvard 6, Princeton 0.  
     Harvard 4, Princeton 1.  
 1910—Princeton 6, Harvard 2.  
     Princeton 7, Harvard 1.  
 1911—Princeton 5, Harvard 0.

## CORNELL VS. HARVARD.

- 1887—Harvard 6, Cornell 5.  
 1892—Harvard 3, Cornell 0.  
 1893—Harvard 20, Cornell 3.  
 1896—Harvard 15, Cornell 6.  
     Harvard 11, Cornell 2.  
 1897—Harvard 10, Cornell 4.  
 1898—Cornell 8, Harvard 5.  
 1899—Harvard 7, Cornell 2.  
 1901—Harvard 11, Cornell 8.  
 1902—Harvard 11, Cornell 1.  
 1903—Harvard 16, Cornell 3.  
 1905—Harvard 5, Cornell 1.  
 1906—Cornell 5, Harvard 4.  
 1907—Cornell 1, Harvard 0.  
     Harvard 1, Cornell 0.  
 1908—Harvard 1, Cornell 0.  
 1909—Harvard 5, Cornell 2.  
     Cornell 2, Harvard 1.  
 1910—Harvard 8, Cornell 1.  
 1911—No Games.



1, Driscoll; 2, Sterling; 3, MacHardy; 4, Bell; 5, Gotch; 6, Spooner; 7, Shellenberger; 8, Borden; 9, Fisher, Capt.; 10, Rose; 11, Kempsmith; 12, Caldwell, Coach. LEHIGH UNIVERSITY TEAM.

## CORNELL VS. PRINCETON.

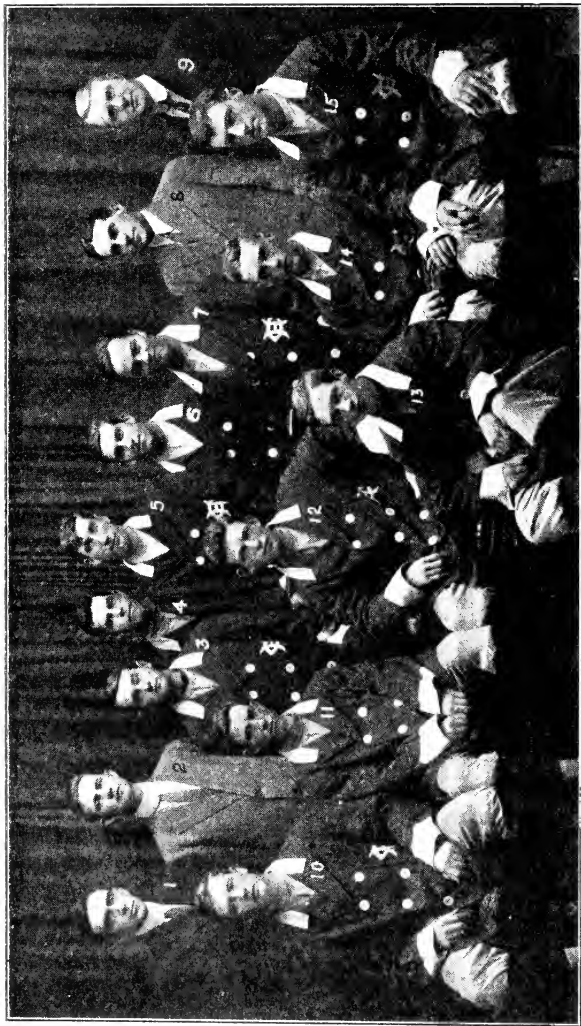
- 1888—Princeton 4, Cornell 0.  
 1891—Princeton 5, Cornell 2.  
 1893—Princeton 3, Cornell 2.  
 1894—Princeton 17, Cornell 7.  
 1895—Princeton 6, Cornell 5.  
 1896—Cornell 12, Princeton 10.  
     Princeton 22, Cornell 2.  
 1897—Princeton 6, Cornell 2.  
     Princeton 15, Cornell 4.  
 1898—Princeton 3, Cornell 0.  
     Princeton 11, Cornell 6.  
 1899—Princeton 3, Cornell 0.  
     Cornell 7, Princeton 5.  
 1900—Princeton 11, Cornell 7.  
     Princeton 7, Cornell 0.  
 1901—Princeton 21, Cornell 2.  
     Cornell 6, Princeton 1.  
 1902—Princeton 5, Cornell 1.  
     Princeton 18, Cornell 6.  
 1903—Cornell 10, Princeton 3.  
     Princeton 2, Cornell 1.  
 1904—Princeton 2, Cornell 1.  
     Cornell 8, Princeton 7.  
 1905—Princeton 4, Cornell 0.  
     Cornell 4, Princeton 3.  
 1906—Princeton 3, Cornell 1.  
     Princeton 2, Cornell 1.  
 1908—Princeton 5, Cornell 4.  
 1911—Prin. 3, Cornell 2.  
     Princeton 9, Cornell 9.

## HARVARD VS. PENNSYLVANIA.

- 1886—Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1888—Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 6.  
     Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 1.  
 1889—Harvard 12, Pennsylvania 1.  
 1892—Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 2.  
 1893—Harvard 12, Pennsylvania 12.  
     Pennsylvania 7, Harvard 6.  
     Harvard 10, Pennsylvania 4.  
     Harvard 14, Pennsylvania 8.  
 1894—Pennsylvania 26, Harvard 7.  
     Pennsylvania 11, Harvard 3.  
 1895—Pennsylvania 11, Harvard 7.  
     Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 3.  
 1896—Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 3.  
     Harvard 11, Pennsylvania 3.  
     Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1897—Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 2.  
     Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1898—Pennsylvania 3, Harvard 2.  
     Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 1.  
 1899—Pennsylvania 3, Harvard 0.  
     Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 6.  
 1900—Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 5.  
     Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 1.  
 1901—Harvard 10, Pennsylvania 3.  
     Harvard 11, Pennsylvania 3.  
 1902—Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 5.  
     Harvard 1, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1903—Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 0.  
     Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1905—Harvard 5, Pennsylvania 1.  
     Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 5.  
 1906—Harvard 4, Pennsylvania 1.  
     Harvard 4, Pennsylvania 0.  
 1911—Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 1.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. PRINCETON.

- 1879—Princeton 21, U. of P. 8.  
     Princeton 16, U. of P. 3.  
 1886—U. of P. 10, Princeton 9.  
     Princeton 9, U. of P. 3.  
     Princeton 10, U. of P. 4.  
 1887—U. of P. 7, Princeton 7.  
     Princeton 19, U. of P. 5.  
 1888—Princeton 10, U. of P. 5.  
 1889—Princeton 11, U. of P. 2.  
     Princeton 16, U. of P. 11.  
 1890—U. of P. 8, Princeton 3.  
 1891—U. of P. 6, Princeton 4.  
     U. of P. 5, Princeton 2.  
 1892—U. of P. 6, Princeton 0.  
     Princeton 8, U. of P. 1.  
 1893—Princeton 20, U. of P. 8.  
     Princeton 5, U. of P. 4.  
     U. of P. 4, Princeton 2.  
 1894—Princeton 4, U. of P. 3.  
     U. of P. 12, Princeton 9.  
 1903—U. of P. 7, Princeton 3.  
 1904—U. of P. 8, Princeton 3.  
     Princeton 7, U. of P. 4.  
 1905—Princeton 7, U. of P. 5.  
     Princeton 6, U. of P. 0.  
 1906—Princeton 5, U. of P. 0.  
     U. of P. 3, Princeton 2.  
 1907—Princeton 5, U. of P. 1.  
     Princeton 6, U. of P. 0.  
 1908—Princeton 8, U. of P. 6.  
     Princeton 3, U. of P. 1.  
 1909—U. of P. 4, Princeton 3.  
     U. of P. 4, Princeton 3.  
 1910—U. of P. 3, Princeton 2.  
     U. of P. 6, Princeton 6.  
 1911—Princeton 10, U. of P. 8.  
     U. of P. 7, Princeton 2.



1. McHugh, Mgr.; 2. Faherty, Graduate Mgr.; 3. Whalen; 4. Dunn; 5. Lynch; 6. Metivier; 7. Gans; 8. Dyer, Coach; 9. Sutliff, Asst. Mgr.; 10. O'Brien; 11. O'Dwyer; 12. Kennedy, Capt.; 13. Nugent; 14. Cawley; 15. Ostergren.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE TEAM, WORCESTER, MASS.

Rice, Photo.

## CORNELL VS. PENNSYLVANIA.

- 1888—Pennsylvania 20, Cornell 5.  
Cornell 10, Pennsylvania 8.  
1890—Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 8.  
Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 1.  
1891—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 2.  
1892—Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 1.  
1893—Cornell 5, Pennsylvania 2.  
Cornell 7, Pennsylvania 5.  
Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 3.  
1894—Cornell 13, Pennsylvania 10.  
Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 0.  
1895—Cornell 5, Pennsylvania 1.  
Pennsylvania 14, Cornell 8.  
1896—Pennsylvania 10, Cornell 9.  
Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 6.  
Pennsylvania 26, Cornell 9.  
Pennsylvania 10, Cornell 2.  
1897—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 2.  
1898—Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 0.  
Pennsylvania 7, Cornell 4.  
Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 1.  
1899—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 4.  
Pennsylvania 8, Cornell 0.  
1900—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 5.  
Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 4.  
1901—Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 7.  
Pennsylvania 14, Cornell 4.  
1902—Pennsylvania 4, Cornell 2.  
Cornell 11, Pennsylvania 3.  
1903—Cornell 7, Pennsylvania 5.  
Cornell 4, Pennsylvania 1.  
1904—Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 2.  
Pennsylvania 5, Cornell 0.  
1905—Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.  
Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 1.  
1906—Cornell 2, Pennsylvania 1.  
Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.  
1907—Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.  
1908—Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 5.  
Pennsylvania 9, Cornell 4.  
1909—Cornell 1, Pennsylvania 0.  
1910—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 0.  
Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 1.  
Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 1.  
1911—Cornell 2, Pennsylvania 1.  
Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 5.  
Pennsylvania 8, Cornell 6.  
Cornell 4, Pennsylvania 2.

## COLUMBIA VS. CORNELL.

- 1904—Columbia 2, Cornell 0.  
1905—Columbia 7, Cornell 0.  
1906—Cornell 5, Columbia 0.  
Cornell 3, Columbia 2.  
1907—Cornell 4, Columbia 0.  
1908—Cornell 10, Columbia 3.  
Columbia 4, Cornell 3.  
1909—Cornell 5, Columbia 3.  
1910—Cornell 2, Columbia 1.  
1911—Cornell 8, Columbia 3.

## COLUMBIA VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

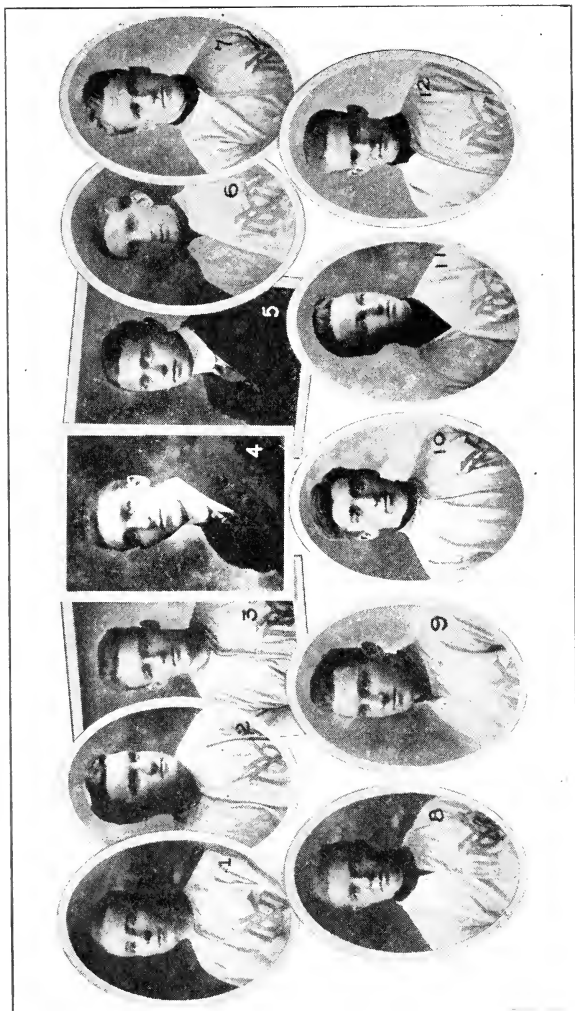
- 1904—Pennsylvania 2, Columbia 1.  
1905—Columbia 1, Pennsylvania 0.  
1906—Columbia 10, Pennsylvania 0.  
1907—Pennsylvania 6, Columbia 4.  
1908—Pennsylvania 2, Columbia 0.  
1909—Pennsylvania 8, Columbia 0.  
1910—Columbia 8, Pennsylvania 7.  
1911—Pennsylvania 8, Columbia 1.

## CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

- 1894—Chicago 4, Minnesota 2.  
1899—Chicago 12, Minnesota 0.  
1900—Chicago 4, Minnesota 1.  
1901—Minnesota 6, Chicago 4.  
Chicago 3, Minnesota 0.  
1906—Chicago 9, Minnesota 6.  
1907—Minnesota 9, Chicago 1.  
Minnesota 15, Chicago 9.  
1908—Minnesota 2, Chicago 0.  
1909—Chicago 3, Minnesota 2.  
1910—Chicago 3, Minnesota 1.

## RUTGERS VS. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

- 1893—Rutgers 13, N. Y. U. 4.  
1895—Rutgers 8, N. Y. U. 6.  
1898—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 7.  
1899—N. Y. U. 4, Rutgers 2.  
1900—N. Y. U. 11, Rutgers 10.  
N. Y. U. 14, Rutgers 8.  
1901—N. Y. U. 8, Rutgers 3.  
1902—Rutgers 7, N. Y. U. 1.  
N. Y. U. 10, Rutgers 4.  
1903—N. Y. U. 16, Rutgers 16.  
N. Y. U. 8, Rutgers 3.  
1904—N. Y. U. 5, Rutgers 4.  
Rutgers 12, N. Y. U. 7.  
1906—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 5.  
1909—Rutgers 2, N. Y. U. 0.  
Rutgers 5, N. Y. U. 2.  
1910—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 4.  
Rutgers 4, N. Y. U. 0.



NEW YORK UNIVERSITY TEAM.

White, Photo.

## CHICAGO VS. MICHIGAN.

- 1894—Michigan 3, Chicago 2.  
 1895—Chicago 13, Michigan 1.  
       Michigan 6, Chicago 4.  
 1896—Chicago 7, Michigan 3.  
       Michigan 6, Chicago 0.  
       Michigan 9, Chicago 2.  
       Chicago 7, Michigan 3.  
       Chicago 10, Michigan 5.  
 1897—Chicago 5, Michigan 3.  
       Chicago 4, Michigan 1.  
       Michigan 5, Chicago 3.  
       Chicago 24, Michigan 3.  
 1898—Michigan 5, Chicago 4.  
       Chicago 4, Michigan 2.  
       Michigan 4, Chicago 2.  
       Michigan 4, Chicago 1.  
 1900—Chicago 9, Michigan 6.  
       Chicago 11, Michigan 11.  
       Michigan 18, Chicago 11.  
       Michigan 3, Chicago 2.  
 1901—Chicago 7, Michigan 6.
- 1901—Michigan 10, Chicago 6.  
       Michigan 6, Chicago 3.  
       Michigan 5, Chicago 3.  
 1902—Chicago 14, Michigan 7.  
       Chicago 8, Michigan 4.  
       Chicago 8, Michigan 7.  
 1903—Chicago 9, Michigan 7.  
       Michigan 12, Chicago 4.  
       Michigan 7, Chicago 4.  
 1904—Michigan 9, Chicago 4.  
       Chicago 4, Michigan 2.  
       Chicago 8, Michigan 5.  
       Michigan 5, Chicago 4.  
 1905—Michigan 3, Chicago 2.  
       Michigan 7, Chicago 6.  
       Michigan 7, Chicago 3.  
       Chicago 7, Michigan 5.  
 1906—Michigan 7, Chicago 2.  
       Michigan 3, Chicago 2.  
       Chicago 9, Michigan 3.  
       Chicago 5, Michigan 4.

## WISCONSIN VS. CHICAGO.

- 1893—Wisconsin 10, Chicago 6.  
       Chicago 11, Wisconsin 5.  
 1894—Chicago 16, Wisconsin 6.  
       Wisconsin 12, Chicago 2.  
 1895—Chicago 8, Wisconsin 2.  
       Wisconsin 16, Chicago 5.  
 1896—Chicago 9, Wisconsin 5.  
 1897—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 0.  
       Chicago 18, Wisconsin 2.  
 1899—Chicago 8, Wisconsin 2.  
       Chicago 9, Wisconsin 6.  
 1900—Wisconsin 9, Chicago 5.  
       Chicago 5, Wisconsin 2.  
 1901—Wisconsin 6, Chicago 5.  
       Chicago 9, Wisconsin 8.  
       Chicago 4, Wisconsin 1.  
 1902—Wisconsin 8, Chicago 7.  
 1902—Wisconsin 5, Chicago 4.
- 1903—Chicago 10, Wisconsin 7.  
       Chicago 9, Wisconsin 1.  
       Chicago 10, Wisconsin 4.  
 1904—Chicago 10, Wisconsin 6.  
       Wisconsin 4, Chicago 2.  
 1905—Wisconsin 3, Chicago 2.  
       Wisconsin 12, Chicago 2.  
       Chicago 5, Wisconsin 0.  
       Chicago 3, Wisconsin 2.  
 1907—Chicago 7, Wisconsin 1.  
 1908—Chicago 6, Wisconsin 3.  
       Chicago 7, Wisconsin 3.  
 1909—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 1.  
       Chicago 3, Wisconsin 2.  
 1910—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 3.  
       Chicago 3, Wisconsin 0.  
 1911—Chicago 13, Wisconsin 3.  
       Chicago 15, Wisconsin 6.

## CHICAGO VS. EAST AND SOUTH.

- 1893—Chicago 8, U. of Va. 3.  
 1896—Chicago 3, Cornell 2.  
       Chicago 15, Penn. 10.  
       Yale 31, Chicago 5.  
       Harvard 10, Chicago 7.  
       Chicago 1, Brown 0.  
       Brown 13, Chicago 3.  
       Brown 6, Chicago 5.  
 1899—Chicago 9, Penn. 3.  
       Chicago 6, Penn. 3.  
       Penn 7, Chicago 1.  
 1900—Chicago 18, Vanderbilt 3.  
       Chicago 11, Vanderbilt 8.  
       Chicago 22, Vanderbilt 7.
- 1900—Cornell 5, Chicago 4.  
       Georgetown 10, Chicago 8.  
       Georgetown 6, Chicago 3.  
       Chicago 10, Penn 6.  
       Chicago 11, Penn 2.  
       Penn 10, Chicago 7.  
       Penn 12, Chicago 6.  
 1901—Chicago 10, Brown 4.  
       Harvard 7, Chicago 1.  
       Syracuse 12, Chicago 2.  
       Holy Cross 12, Chicago 0.  
 1906—Chicago 10, Amherst 7.  
 1907—Williams 4, Chicago 2.



1. Steve; 2. A. Schoen; 3. Markham; 4. Courneen, Coach; 5. Stebbins; 6. I. Schoen; 7. Fersyth; 8. Brown; 9. Edwards; 10. Clancy; 11. Converse, Mgr.; 12. Dunn, Capt.; 13. Harding; 14. Kaiser.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER TEAM, ROCHESTER, N. Y.



1. G. Miller, Asst. Mgr.; 2. Wheeler; 3. Slocum; 4. Lafferty; 5. Reed, Coach; 6. Watson, Mgr.; 7. Roundy; 8. Griffiths; 9. Timmerman; 10. Griffin; 11. Logan; 12. Welch.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY TEAM, CANTON, N. Y.



## ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

- 1893—Illinois 3, Chicago 2.  
       Chicago 6, Illinois 0.  
 1894—Illinois 10, Chicago 9.  
       Illinois 18, Chicago 17.  
 1896—Chicago 9, Illinois 6.  
       Chicago 10, Illinois 4.  
 1897—Chicago 9, Illinois 5.  
       Illinois 9, Chicago 5.  
 1898—Chicago 12, Illinois 9.  
       Chicago 6, Illinois 5.  
       Chicago 13, Illinois 4.  
       Chicago 2, Illinois 1.  
 1899—Illinois 4, Chicago 2.  
       Illinois 11, Chicago 9.  
       Chicago 9, Illinois 3.  
       Illinois 9, Chicago 2.  
 1900—Illinois 11, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 4, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 10, Chicago 3.  
       Illinois 9, Chicago 4.  
 1901—Illinois 15, Chicago 3.  
       Illinois 17, Chicago 6.  
       Illinois 8, Chicago 7.  
       Illinois 5, Chicago 2.  
 1902—Chicago 6, Illinois 5.  
       Chicago 3, Illinois 2.  
       Illinois 10, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 7, Chicago 3.  
       Illinois 15, Chicago 1.  
 1903—Illinois 4, Chicago 3.  
 1903—Illinois 9, Chicago 5.
- 1904—Illinois 7, Chicago 6.  
       Illinois 2, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 11, Chicago 0.  
       Illinois 13, Chicago 4.  
       Chicago 15, Illinois 11.  
 1905—Illinois 11, Chicago 9.  
       Illinois 9, Chicago 4.  
       Illinois 11, Chicago 8.  
       Chicago 2, Illinois 0.  
 1906—Illinois 3, Chicago 0.  
       Illinois 8, Chicago 2.  
       Illinois 8, Chicago 7.  
       Illinois 2, Chicago 0.  
 1907—Illinois 10, Chicago 0.  
       Illinois 6, Chicago 5.  
       Illinois 3, Chicago 0.  
       Illinois 8, Chicago 7.  
 1908—Illinois 6, Chicago 2.  
       Illinois 12, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 3, Chicago 1.  
       Chicago 7, Illinois 6.  
 1909—Chicago 3, Illinois 1.  
       Chicago 2, Illinois 0.  
       Illinois 5, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 7, Chicago 2.  
 1910—Illinois 6, Chicago 3.  
       Illinois 2, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 2, Chicago 1; 17 inn3.  
 1911—Illinois 4, Chicago 3.  
       Illinois 7, Chicago 1.  
       Illinois 11, Chicago 4.  
       Illinois 5, Chicago 1.

## HAMILTON VS. COLGATE.

- 1898—Hamilton 8, Colgate 7.  
       Hamilton 2, Colgate 0.  
       Colgate 8, Hamilton 2.  
 1899—Hamilton 16, Colgate 4.  
 1900—Hamilton 23, Colgate 12.  
       Colgate 13, Hamilton 9.  
 1901—Colgate 17, Hamilton 3.  
       Colgate 7, Hamilton 1.  
 1902—Colgate 6, Hamilton 5.  
       Colgate 11, Hamilton 1.  
 1903—Colgate 8, Hamilton 3.  
       Hamilton 9, Colgate 3.  
 1904—Colgate 15, Hamilton 3.  
       Colgate 8, Hamilton 0.
- 1905—Colgate 7, Hamilton 5.  
       Colgate 10, Hamilton 2.  
 1906—Colgate 10, Hamilton 8.  
 1907—Colgate 3, Hamilton 2.  
 1908—Colgate 8, Hamilton 5.  
       Hamilton 6, Colgate 4.  
 1909—Hamilton 5, Colgate 4.  
       Colgate 18, Hamilton 0.  
 1910—Colgate 4, Hamilton 3.  
       Colgate 2, Hamilton 0.  
 1911—Colgate 3, Hamilton 2.  
       Colgate 8, Hamilton 2.

## MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

- 1901—Michigan 4, Syracuse 8.  
 1908—Michigan 2, Syracuse 0.  
       Michigan, 2, Syracuse 0.  
 1909—Michigan 8, Syracuse 2.  
       Michigan 5, Syracuse 2.  
       Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.
- 1910—Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.  
 1910—Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.  
 1910—Michigan 6, Syracuse 4.  
       Michigan 4, Syracuse 2.  
 1911—Michigan 5, Syracuse 3.  
       Michigan 5, Syracuse 6.



1. Birck; 2. Harris, Mgr.; 3. Foltz; 4. Miller; 5. Patterson, Asst. Mgr.; 6. Jacobson; 7. Stevenson; 8. Rockwell; 9. Morris; 10. Battiste, Capt.; 11. Hughes; 12. Moore; 13. Hower; 14. Craven; 15. Blanchard.  
National Press Ass'n, Photo.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE TEAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.



1. Daly, Mgr.; 2. Streiby, Coach; 3. Kummer; 4. Woods, Asst. Mgr.; 5. Ryan; 6. Hessler; 7. Devries; 8. McDonnell, Capt.; 9. McGeady; 10. Marsden; 11. Clancey; 12. Greene; 13. Widmayer; 14. Zachary; 15. Hetfield, Mascot.  
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY TEAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## AMHERST VS. WILLIAMS.

- 1878—Amherst 9, Williams 3.  
 1881—Amherst 9, Williams 4.  
 1885—Williams 12, Amherst 6.  
       Amherst 10, Williams 9.  
 1886—Williams 6, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 11, Amherst 5.  
 1887—Williams 10, Amherst 6.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 3.  
       Amherst 6, Williams 3.  
       Amherst 9, Williams 7.  
 1888—Amherst 4, Williams 3.  
       Williams 12, Amherst 3.  
       Williams 6, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 6, Amherst 4.  
 1889—Williams 7, Amherst 2.  
       Amherst 9, Williams 8.  
       Williams 8, Amherst 5.  
       Williams 8, Amherst 5.  
 1890—Amherst 4, Williams 2.  
       Amherst 10, Williams 9.  
       Amherst 3, Williams 2.  
       Amherst 22, Williams 8.  
 1891—Amherst 14, Williams 10.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 3.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 2.  
       Williams 2, Amherst 0.  
 1892—Williams 4, Amherst 2.  
       Amherst 11, Williams 6.  
       Amherst 6, Williams 3.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 1.  
 1893—Amherst 10, Williams 2.  
       Amherst 11, Williams 5.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 2.  
       Williams 1, Amherst 0.  
 1894—Williams 5, Amherst 2.  
       Williams 2, Amherst 1.  
       Amherst 11, Williams 1.  
       Amherst 5, Williams 2.  
 1895—Amherst 8, Williams 5.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 2.  
       Williams 6, Amherst 5.  
       Williams 4, Amherst 2.  
 1896—Williams 10, Amherst 9.  
       Williams 7, Amherst 3.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 3.  
       Amherst 3, Williams 2.  
 1897—Williams 4, Amherst 3.  
       Williams 7, Amherst 6.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 7, Amherst 0.  
 1898—Williams 6, Amherst 5.  
       Williams 20, Amherst 8.  
       Williams 4, Amherst 1.  
       Amherst 9, Williams 3.  
 1899—Amherst 10, Williams 8.  
       Williams 10, Amherst 7.  
       Williams 10, Amherst 6.  
       Williams 4, Amherst 0.  
 1900—Williams 6, Amherst 5.  
       Williams 11, Amherst 1.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 6, Amherst 0.  
 1901—Williams 7, Amherst 6.  
       Amherst 10, Williams 0.  
       Amherst 3, Williams 2.  
       Amherst 13, Williams 2.  
 1902—Amherst 5, Williams 4.  
 1903—No games.  
 1904—Williams 11, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 7, Amherst 2.  
 1905—Amherst 7, Williams 2.  
       Amherst 8, Williams 1.  
       Amherst 5, Williams 3.  
       Amherst 4, Williams 0.  
       Williams 3, Amherst 2.  
 1906—Williams 2, Amherst 0.  
       Williams 3, Amherst 1.  
       Williams 3, Amherst 2.  
       Amherst 7, Williams 0.  
 1907—Amherst 7, Williams 1.  
       Amherst 7, Williams 3.  
       Williams 4, Amherst 1.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 0.  
 1908—Williams 6, Amherst 4.  
       Williams 4, Amherst 1.  
       Williams 2, Amherst 1.  
       Amherst 10, Williams 3.  
 1909—Amherst 2, Williams 0.  
       Williams 5, Amherst 0.  
 1910—Williams 4, Amherst 0.  
       Amherst 2, Williams 1.  
 1911—Amherst 2, Williams 1.  
       Amherst 11, Williams 6.

## RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

- 1881—Rutgers 6, Stevens 3.  
       Rutgers 16, Stevens 12.  
 1884—Rutgers 4, Stevens 3.  
       Rutgers 22, Stevens 16.  
 1887—Stevens 15, Rutgers 14.  
 1888—Stevens 12, Rutgers 8.  
 1891—Stevens 10, Rutgers 7.  
 1892—Stevens 2, Rutgers 1.  
 1892—Stevens 6, Rutgers 1.  
 1893—Stevens 10, Rutgers 1.  
 1908—Rutgers 12, Stevens 3.  
 1909—Stevens 9, Rutgers 2.  
       Rutgers 2, Stevens 0.  
 1910—Rutgers 5, Stevens 3.  
       Stevens 7, Rutgers 3.  
       Rutgers 4, Stevens 3.  
 1911—Stevens 3, Rutgers 1.  
       Stevens 8, Rutgers 4.



1. Bohler, Coach; 2. Schweitzer; 3. Rhinehart; 4. Jones, Mgr.; 5. Patton; 6. Tulley; 7. Bradley; 8. Knight; 9. Cave; 10. McElroy; 11. Kienholz; 12. Casads; 13. Pape; 14. Graham.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE TEAM, PULMAN, WASH.



1. Hughes; 2. Siddons, Mgr.; 3. Rothgeb, Coach; 4. Friend; 5. Moberg; 6. Bancroft; 7. Jackson; 8. Sinton; 9. Van Stone; 10. Seldomridge; 11. Lindstrom. Emery, Photo.

COLORADO COLLEGE TEAM, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

## UNION VS. HAMILTON.

- 1884—Union 10, Hamilton 3.  
       Union 8, Hamilton 7.  
       Hamilton 9, Union 3.  
 1885—Hamilton 20, Union 4.  
 1888—Hamilton 9, Union 4.  
       Union 3, Hamilton 2.  
 1889—Union 11, Hamilton 7.  
       Hamilton 7, Union 3.  
 1898—Union 16, Hamilton 13.  
       Union 12, Hamilton 2.  
 1899—Union 13, Hamilton 3.  
       Hamilton 12, Union 7.  
 1904—Union 10, Hamilton 4.  
       Union 15, Hamilton 12.  
 1905—Union 12, Hamilton 3.  
       Hamilton 7, Union 4.  
 1906—Union 9, Hamilton 4.  
       Union 9, Hamilton 5.  
 1907—Union 14, Hamilton 5.  
 1908—Union 9, Hamilton 5.  
       Union 11, Hamilton 0.  
 1909—Union 8, Hamilton 0.  
       Union 4, Hamilton 1.  
 1910—Hamilton 7, Union 3.  
 1911—Union 11, Hamilton 1.  
       Union 15, Hamilton 14.

## LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

- 1872—Lafayette 34, Lehigh 16.  
       Lafayette 88, Lehigh 20.  
 1873—Lafayette 29, Lehigh 10.  
 1875—Lafayette 8, Lehigh 7.  
       Lafayette 16, Lehigh 4.  
 1877—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 2.  
 1879—Lehigh 10, Lafayette 0.  
 1885—Lafayette 13, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 6, Lehigh 2.  
 1886—Lafayette 23, Lehigh 4.  
       Lafayette 9, Lehigh 1.  
 1887—Lafayette 12, Lehigh 6.  
 1888—Lafayette 22, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 8, Lehigh 5.  
 1889—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 8.  
       Lafayette 16, Lehigh 2.  
 1890—Lafayette 0, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 4, Lehigh 4.  
 1891—Lafayette 9, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 15, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 14.  
 1892—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 9.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 18.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 4.  
 1893—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 7, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 4, Lehigh 10.  
       Lafayette 11, Lehigh 17.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 8.  
 1894—Lafayette 7, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 11.  
       Lafayette 14, Lehigh 6.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 9.  
 1895—Lafayette 6, Lehigh 9.  
       Lafayette 4, Lehigh 6.  
       Lafayette 1, Lehigh 3.  
 1896—Lafayette 27, Lehigh 6.  
       Lafayette 21, Lehigh 6.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 4.  
 1898—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 18.  
       Lafayette 12, Lehigh 4.  
       Lafayette 7, Lehigh 16.  
 1899—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 7, Lehigh 6.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.  
 1900—Lafayette 9, Lehigh 8.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 9.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 4.  
 1901—Lafayette 14, Lehigh 1.  
       Lafayette 6, Lehigh 3.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 1.  
 1902—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 4, Lehigh 1.  
 1903—Lafayette 10, Lehigh 5.  
       Lafayette 0, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 2, Lehigh 3.  
 1904—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.  
 1905—Lafayette 15, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 11, Lehigh 1.  
       Lafayette 10, Lehigh 6.  
 1906—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 2.  
       Lafayette 3, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 3.  
 1907—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 1.  
       Lafayette 2, Lehigh 4.  
       Lafayette 2, Lehigh 4.  
       Lafayette 12, Lehigh 5.  
 1908—Lafayette 8, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 0, Lehigh 3.  
       Lafayette 7, Lehigh 4.  
 1909—Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 14, Lehigh 2.  
 1910—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 13, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 8, Lehigh 1.  
 1911—Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.  
       Lafayette 1, Lehigh 7.  
       Lafayette 5, Lehigh 0.



1. Wise; 2. J. Egan, Capt.; 3. Beeson; 4. Dannemiller; 5. Madden; 6. McDonald; 7. Melody; 8. Dugan; 9. Rev. A. B. Mehler, Mgr.; 10. Snyder; 11. Kennedy; 12. Beck; 13. Stroster; 14. Baumer.

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY TEAM, PITTSBURGH, PA.



1. Prof. March, Grad. Mgr.; 2. Keeler; 3. R. Woodcock, Mgr.; 4. Melan; 5. Fager; 6. Williams; 7. Conover, Capt.; 8. Fillmore; 9. Hart; 10. Long; 11. Cederquist; 12. Harrison.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE TEAM, EASTON, PA.

## MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

- 1893—Michigan 37, Minnesota 7.  
 Minnesota 14, Michigan 12.
- 1895—Michigan 14, Minnesota 4.  
 1901—Michigan 5, Minnesota 1.

## MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

- 1882—Michigan 20, Wisconsin 8.  
 Michigan 20, Wisconsin 6.
- 1892—Michigan 7, Wisconsin 4.  
 1893—Michigan 15, Wisconsin 4.  
 Michigan 15, Wisconsin 4.
- 1894—Michigan 9, Wisconsin 8.  
 1895—Michigan 10, Wisconsin 3.  
 Michigan 3, Wisconsin 2.
- 1896—Michigan 7, Wisconsin 3.  
 Michigan 7, Wisconsin 2.
- 1897—Wisconsin 15, Michigan 5.  
 Wisconsin 15, Michigan 14.
- 1899—Wisconsin 6, Michigan 4.  
 Michigan 21, Wisconsin 1.  
 Michigan 6, Wisconsin 1.
- 1900—Wisconsin 7, Michigan 1.  
 Wisconsin 16, Michigan 13.
- 1901—Wisconsin 6, Michigan 0.  
 Michigan 10, Wisconsin 2.
- 1903—Michigan 5, Wisconsin 4.  
 Michigan 15, Wisconsin 5.
- 1904—Wisconsin 4, Michigan 0.  
 Michigan 3, Wisconsin 1.
- 1905—Michigan 4, Wisconsin 3.  
 Michigan 3, Wisconsin 2.  
 Michigan 4, Wisconsin 3.  
 Wisconsin 3, Michigan 1.

## MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

- 1892—Michigan 18, Illinois 0.  
 1893—Michigan 6, Illinois 5.  
 Michigan 10, Illinois 3.
- 1894—Michigan 12, Illinois 8.  
 Michigan 10, Illinois 5.
- 1895—Michigan 6, Illinois 6.  
 Michigan 11, Illinois 2.
- 1896—Michigan 5, Illinois 3.  
 Michigan 20, Illinois 3.
- 1897—Illinois 3, Michigan 0.  
 1898—Michigan 4, Illinois 3.  
 Illinois 3, Michigan 0.  
 Illinois 3, Michigan 0.
- 1899—Illinois 7, Michigan 3.  
 Michigan 2, Illinois 1.  
 Michigan 4, Illinois 3.  
 Michigan 4, Illinois 2.
- 1900—Michigan 7, Illinois 3.  
 Michigan 7, Illinois 3.  
 Illinois 12, Michigan 6.  
 Illinois 6, Michigan 5.
- 1901—Michigan 9, Illinois 7.  
 Michigan 7, Illinois 1.  
 Michigan 4, Illinois 3.
- 1902—Illinois 7, Michigan 3.  
 Illinois 2, Michigan 0.  
 Illinois 7, Michigan 6.
- 1903—Illinois 8, Michigan 2.  
 Illinois 9, Michigan 2.  
 Michigan 14, Illinois 10.
- 1904—Illinois 10, Michigan 6.  
 Illinois 7, Michigan 1.
- 1905—Michigan 3, Illinois 1.  
 Michigan 1, Illinois 0.  
 Michigan 2, Illinois 1.  
 Illinois 7, Michigan 3.
- 1906—Illinois 3, Michigan 2.  
 Michigan 8, Illinois 7.  
 Michigan 8, Illinois 4.  
 Michigan 6, Illinois 0.

## MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

- 1890—Michigan 2, Cornell 1.  
 1891—Michigan 8, Cornell 6.
- 1893—Michigan 2, Cornell 8.  
 Michigan 5, Cornell 6.
- 1894—Michigan 1, Cornell 14.  
 1895—Michigan 1, Cornell 2.  
 Michigan 11, Cornell 0.
- 1897—Michigan 2, Cornell 14.  
 Michigan 1, Cornell 6.
- 1899—Michigan 8, Cornell 7.  
 Michigan 10, Cornell 7.  
 Michigan 5, Cornell 10.
- 1900—Michigan 7, Cornell 2.  
 Michigan 7, Cornell 8.  
 Michigan 11, Cornell 1.
- 1901—Michigan 5, Cornell 12.  
 Michigan 14, Cornell 2.  
 Michigan 11, Cornell 9.
- 1902—Michigan 9, Cornell 10.  
 Michigan 2, Cornell 5.  
 Michigan 7, Cornell 4.
- 1903—Michigan 9, Cornell 8.  
 Michigan 7, Cornell 2.
- 1908—Michigan 2, Cornell 3.  
 1909—Michigan 6, Cornell 5.  
 1910—Michigan 0, Cornell 5.



1. Harrison; 2. Blanchard; 3. Westley; 4. McRae; 5. Homan; 6. Hollingworth, Mgr.; 7. Beauchamp; 8. Steelhammer; 9. Oakes, Capt.; 10. St. Pierre.

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY TEAM, SALEM, ORE.



1. F. Pettit, Mgr.; 2. Mabey; 3. McKee; 4. Culver; 5. Adams; 6. Prof. Van Osdel, Coach; 7. P. Blackstone; 8. Eckman; 9. A. Blackstone; 10. W. Foster; 11. J. Foster; 12. Larsell; 13. Brenning; 14. Stewart.

McMINNVILLE (ORE.) COLLEGE TEAM.



## ARMY VS. NAVY.

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1901—A. 4, N. 3; at Annapolis.  | 1907—A. 6, N. 5; at West Point. |
| 1902—N. 5, A. 3; at West Point. | 1908—N. 16, A. 5; at Annapolis. |
| 1903—No game.                   | 1909—A. 7, N. 3; at West Point. |
| 1904—A. 8, N. 2; at Annapolis.  | 1910—A. 2, N. 0; at Annapolis.  |
| 1905—N. 9, A. 5; at West Point. | 1911—A. 7, N. 1; at West Point. |
| 1906—A. 8, N. 5; at Annapolis.  |                                 |

## ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1878—Exeter 12, Andover 1.<br>Andover 10, Exeter 8. | 1896—No game.                                     |
| 1879—Andover 10, Exeter 2.                          | 1897—Exeter 12, Andover 6.                        |
| 1880—Andover 9, Exeter 2.                           | 1898—Andover 8, Exeter 2.                         |
| 1881—Andover 13, Exeter 3.                          | 1899—Andover 11, Exeter 8.                        |
| 1882—Exeter 7, Andover 5.                           | 1900—Andover 9, Exeter 5.                         |
| 1883—Andover 16, Exeter 5.                          | 1901—Exeter 8, Andover 5.<br>Andover 9, Exeter 2. |
| 1884—Andover 13, Exeter 3.                          | Andover 9, Exeter 0.                              |
| 1885—Exeter 9, Andover 1.                           | 1902—Exeter 5, Andover 3.                         |
| 1886—Exeter 7, Andover 6.                           | 1903—Andover 1, Exeter 0.                         |
| 1887—Andover 22, Exeter 6.                          | 1904—Exeter 2, Andover 1.                         |
| 1888—Andover 6, Exeter 4.                           | 1905—Andover 6, Exeter 4.                         |
| 1889—Andover 2, Exeter 0.                           | 1906—Andover 3, Exeter 2.                         |
| 1890—No game.                                       | 1907—Andover 3, Exeter 2.                         |
| 1891—Andover 7, Exeter 1.                           | 1908—Andover 5, Exeter 3.                         |
| 1892—Andover 10, Exeter 5.                          | 1909—Exeter 5, Andover 3.                         |
| 1893—No game.                                       | 1910—Andover 5, Exeter 4.                         |
| 1894—No game.                                       | 1911—Andover 5, Exeter 4.                         |
| 1895—No game.                                       |   |

## MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1906—Lawrenceville 4, Mercersb. 0.                  | 1909—Mercersburg 16, Lawrencev. 0  |
| 1907—Mercersburg 7, Lawrencev. 1                    | 1910—Mercersburg 6, Lawrencev. 0.  |
| 1908—Lawrenceville 3, Mercersb. 2.<br>(20 innings). | 1911—Lawrenceville 6, Mercersb. 3. |



1. Bowman; 2. Ryckman; 3. Adams; 4. Mitchell; 5. Solen; 6. Strickfus; 7. Bright; 8. Greenway; 9. Dillon; 10. Kelly; 11. Ritter, Mgr.; 12. Roberson.  
WASHINGTON COLLEGE TEAM, WASHINGTON COLLEGE, TENN.



1. Garvey; 2. Reid; 3. Stevenson; 4. G. Harrison; 5. Parker; 6. Charles; 7. Roberts; 8. Scott; 9. Martin; 10. J. Harrison.

HENDRIX COLLEGE TEAM, CONWAY, ARK.

## Base Ball Records

---

### ALBION (MICH.) COLLEGE.

5—Notre Dame 28	4—Olivet 9	2—Adrian 1
18—Kalamazoo 8	6—Kalamazoo 1	6—Lake Forest 4
6—Hillsdale 0	3—Armour 0	3—Olivet 4 (11 ins.)
1—Battle Creek (Lg.) 6	6—Battle Creek 5	7—City 4
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 1	9—Alma 7	3—Alma 2 (10 ins.)
11—Adrian 3	2—Ypsilanti Nor. 1	3—Olivet 15
6—Athens 5 (10 ins.)	3—Hillsdale 11	

### ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MYERSTOWN, PA.

4—Dickinson 10	5—Ursinus 8	3—Lebanon Valley 7
5—Williamson 1	7—Wash. and Jeff. 1	0—St. Mary's 2
1—Reading (Lg.) 3	6—Swarthmore 5	3—Gettysburg 1
6—Ursinus 5	(12 ins.)	5—Dickinson 0
5—Delaware 2	4—Lebanon Valley 3	6—Delaware 1
0—Gettysburg 4	2—Lebanon Valley 1	

### AMERICAN SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHY, KIRKSVILLE, MO.

7—Central Coll. 8	5—Warrensburg 4	8—Mo. Vall. Coll. 10
7—Kirksville State N. 8	7—Kirksville State N. 1	12—Mo. Vall. Coll. 5
5—Kirksville State N. 6	4—Westminster 0	2—Fayette 4
11—Iowa Wesleyan 12	3—Kemper Mil. Sch. 8	4—Nebraska Indians 10

### AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE.

1—N. C. A. and M. 2	3—Holy Cross 5	2—Brown 1
0—Trinity 4	10—Wesleyan 0	11—Princeton 2
2—Trinity 0	0—Lafayette 3	1—Syracuse 2
0—Univ. of N. C. 1	2—Harvard 9	0—Brown 6
4—Univ. of Virginia 2	2—Williams 1	0—M.A.C. 1
5—Univ. of Virginia 2	2—Yale 0	6—Dartmouth 1
3—U. S. Naval Acad. 5	11—Williams 6	2—Dartmouth 6
2—Springfield T.S. 0		

### ARMOUR INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILL.

5—Northwestern Coll. 2	8—Beloit Coll. 4	0—Beloit Coll. 7
6—St. Viators Coll. 3	4—Lake Forest 0	7—De Paul Univ. 3
0—Lake Forest Coll. 1	0—Albion Coll. 3	7—Knox Coll. 8
2—De Paul Univ. 8	8—Hillsdale Coll. 0	7—Monmouth Coll. 0
5—Notre Dame Univ. 10	5—Knox Coll. 1	0—William and Vashti 2
8—Monmouth Coll. 2		

### AUGUSTANA COLLEGE, ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

3—William and Vashti 2	0—Monmouth 6	2—St. Ambrose 3
6—Lombard 1	8—Lombard 11	1—Monmouth 2

### BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

10—Bowdoin 9	2—Univ. of Maine 1	0—Maine Centrals 4
11—Fort McKinley 1	4—N. H. State 5	0—Bowdoin 4
4—Harvard 5	(14 ins.)	4—Bowdoin 5 (12 ins.)
0—Andover 1 (11 ins.)	1—Univ. of Maine 3	0—Colby 1
1—Colby 0	4—Tufts 5	



1. Stebbins; 2. Ryan; 3. Lyman; 4. Barker; 5. MacMartin, Asst. Mgr.; 6. Cook; 7. Hand; 8. Hart; 9. Sparks, Coach; 10. Palmer, Capt.; 11. Snyder, Mgr.; 12. Wood; 13. Morrison; 14. Eddy; 15. Barmore.

HOBART COLLEGE TEAM, GENEVA, N. Y.



1. Boyer; 2. Gerges, Mgr.; 3. Gay; 4. Behney; 5. R. Kichline; 6. Douthett, Asst. Mgr.; 7. K. Thompson; 8. E. Kichline; 9. Mitterling; 10. J. Price, Coach; 11. West; 12. Isenberg; 13. Thommason.

Bussa, Photo.

URSINUS COLLEGE TEAM, COLLEGEVILLE, PA.

**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, WACO, TEX.**

- |                        |                       |                        |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Trinity Univ. 0      | 16—T.C.U. 3           | 12—A. & M. Coll. 4     |
| 16—Trinity Univ. 6     | 3—T.C.U. 2            | 4—Waco, Tex. League 2  |
| 3—Trinity Univ. 0      | 7—Univ. of Texas 3    | 2—Southwest'n Univ. 0  |
| 7—Trinity Univ. 2      | 9—Waco, Tex. League 3 | 4—Southwest'n Univ. 3  |
| 6—Daniel Baker Coll. 2 | 3—A. & M. Coll. 0     | 3—Southwest'n Univ. 4  |
| 6—Howard-Payne 0       | 3—A. & M. Coll. 2     | 12—Southwest'n Univ. 2 |
| 5—T.C.U. 4             | 9—A. & M. Coll. 0     |                        |

**BUCHTEL COLLEGE, AKRON, OHIO.**

- |                |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1—Wooster 0    | 4—Heidelberg 3 | 2—Mt. Union 10 |
| 1—Heidelberg 7 | 5—Case 3       | 6—Alumni 5     |
| 7—Mt. Union 6  | 2—Hiram 6      |                |

**BELOIT (WIS.) COLLEGE.**

- |                 |                   |                 |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1—Loyola 4      | 6—Armour 0        | 3—Notre Dame 6  |
| 6—Lake Forest 0 | 2—Ripon 1         | 3—Minnesota 4   |
| 4—Armour 8      | 8—St. Viateurs 10 | 2—Waseda Japs 1 |
| 1—Notre Dame 10 | 9—Culver 6        | 3—Lake Forest 2 |

**BROWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

- |                         |                        |                             |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 13—Lower Merion H.S. 2  | 7—Penn Charter 4       | 7—Haverford School 4        |
| 6—Medlicho Chi. Coll. 3 | 4—La Salle Coll. 5     | 7—Wenonah Mill. A. 4        |
| 7—Cheltenham H.S. 6     | 5—Penna. Mil. Coll. 7  | 2—St. Joseph's Coll. 7      |
| 11—Bordentown M.I. 0    | 0—Villanova Prep. S. 4 | 8—Atlantic City H.S. 6      |
| 15—Chester H.S. 8       | 13—Ursinus Coll. 15    | 16—Palmyra H.S. 5           |
| 10—Germantown Acad. 7   | 1—Wilmington H.S. 0    | 4—Franklin & Marsh. Acad. 3 |
| 14—DeLancey School 7    | 3—Princeton Prep. 5    |                             |

**CARLTON ACADEMY, SUMMIT, N. J.**

- |                          |                      |                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 12—Morristown Sch. 2nd 1 | 15—Horace Mann 2nd 8 | 5—Newman Sch. 11 |
| 12—Loyola 5              | 11—Summit Acad. 8    | 10—Lourdes 2     |

**CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.**

- |                       |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Maryland Agri. C. 5 | 3—Manhattan 6          | 2—Manhattan 8          |
| 3—Swarthmore 1        | 4—Univ. of No. Caro. 1 | 2—Eastern Coll. 5      |
| 4—Gallaudet 5         | 4—A. & M. of N. C. 7   | 8—Rock Hill Coll. 7    |
| 7—Fordham 6           | 7—Rock Hill Coll. 5    | 3—Georgetown 2         |
| 8—Bucknell 4          | 3—Navy 4               | 9—St. John's, Annap. 5 |
| 4—Columbia 2          | 8—Georgetown 10        | 10—Gallaudet 4         |
| 4—Randolph-Macon 1    | 14—Delaware Coll. 9    |                        |

**CENTRAL COLLEGE, FAYETTE, MO.**

- |                      |                     |                        |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 3—Missouri Univ. 4   | 1—Mo. Vall. Coll. 1 | 12—Cheyenne Indians 13 |
| 8—Warrensburg Nor. 5 | (14 ins.)           | (11 ins.)              |
| 8—Warrensburg Nor. 1 | 0—Mo. Vall. Coll. 3 | 11—A.S.O. 12 (10 ins.) |
| 3—Wm. Jewell Coll. 7 | 7—Mo. Vall. Coll. 6 | 2—A.S.O. 0             |
| 7—Wm. Jewell Coll. 0 | 8—Kirksville Nor. 1 | 1—Westminster Coll. 0  |
| 9—Baker Univ. 10     | 5—Kirksville Nor. 3 | 7—Kansas Univ. 3       |
| 2—Baker Univ. 4      | 9—A.S.O. 4          |                        |

**COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.**

- |               |                     |                        |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 4—Trinity 1   | 0—Cornell 4         | 1—Rochester 5          |
| 1—Rochester 5 | 15—Union 3          | 6—Hobart 1             |
| 17—Hobart 0   | 6—Middlebury 4      | 3—Hamilton 2 (14 ins.) |
| 0—Union 1     | 2—St. Lawrence 0    | 8—Hamilton 3           |
| 4—R.P.I. 1    | 8—Clarkston Tech. 7 |                        |

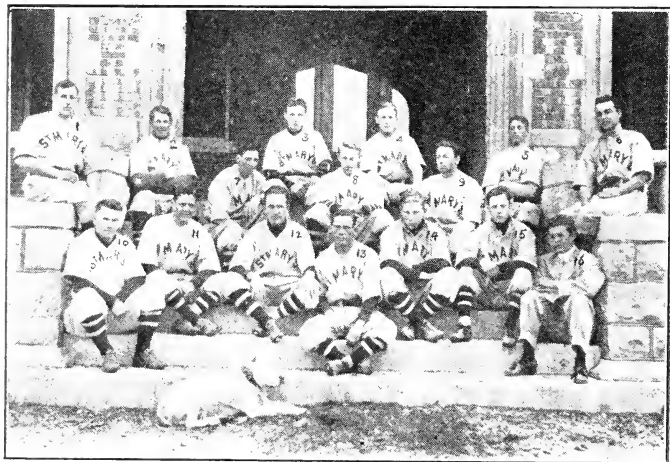
**COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.**

- |                        |                        |                    |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Sacred Heart Coll. 1 | 3—Denver Univ. 2       | 4—Univ. of Colo. 3 |
| 4—Denver Univ. 1       | 4—C. A.C. 0            | (10 ins.)          |
| 1—Univ. of Colorado 14 | 6—Sacred Heart Coll. 1 | 12—C.A.C. 2        |



1. G. Moore, Mgr.; 2. Adams; 3. Overman; 4. Hardin, Capt.; 5. Thomas; 6. Gant; 7. Clark; 8. Tennant, Asst. Mgr.; 9. Jack Grimm, Coach; 10. Minnick; 11. Crouch; 12. Paterson; 13. Johnson; 14. Tucker; 15. Schladerman.

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY TEAM, GREENCASTLE, IND.



1. Rauth; 2. Malone; 3. McCue; 4. Houllhan; 5. Amberg; 6. Hallacy; 7. T. Collins; 8. Mahoney; 9. Hayden; 10. Quigley, Coach; 11. W. Collins; 12. Roach; 13. Bennett, Capt.; 14. Rosner; 15. Kelly; 16. Mooney, Mgr.

ST. MARY'S (KAN.) COLLEGE TEAM.

**COLORADO STATE COLLEGE, FT. COLLINS, COLO.**

- |                         |                    |                        |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 10—School of Mines 9    | 4—Denver Univ. 3   | 4—Denver Univ. 13      |
| 11—Univ. of Colorado 10 | 0—Colorado Coll. 4 | 4—Univ. of Colorado 11 |

**COLLEGE OF EMPORIA, EMPORIA, KANS.**

- |                        |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8—Campbell Coll. 1     | 9—Southwest'n Univ. 5 | 7—Campbell Coll. 3    |
| 1—Fairmount Coll. 8    | 8—Kansas State Nor. 1 | 7—Kansas Aggies 18    |
| 3—Friends' Univ. 2     | 6—Baker Univ. 2       | 5—Kansas Univ. 7      |
| 2—Fairmount Coll. 11   | 4—St. Mary's Coll. 11 | 13—Friends' Univ. 3   |
| 1—Southwest'n Univ. 12 | 5—Ottawa Univ. 6      | 2—Kansas State Nor. 1 |
| 9—Cooper Coll. 5       | 6—Baker Univ. 2       | 3—Kansas State Nor. 6 |
| 10—Ottawa Univ. 1      |                       |                       |

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY TEAM.**

- |                        |                    |                |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 9—C.C.N.Y. 0           | 3—Cornell 8        | 1—Lafayette 3  |
| 6—Staten Island F.C. 3 | 1—Pennsylvania 8   | 4—Fordham 9    |
| 6—Rutgers Coll. 5      | 14—Crescent A.C. 6 | 1—Brown 2      |
| 6—7th Regiment 7       | 11—Stevens 10      | 0—Syracuse 1   |
| 3—Mt. St. Joseph 3     | 3—Yale 4           | 1—West Point 5 |
| 2—Catholic Univ. 4     | 9—New York Univ. 2 | 1—Syracuse 2   |
| 0—Dartmouth 2          |                    |                |

**CONCORDIA COLLEGE, FT. WAYNE, IND.**

- |                            |                       |                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 7—Bowers 6                 | 13—Winona Coll. 3     | 2—Magnollas 4 (10 ins.) |
| 0—Ft. Wayne Cent. League 5 | 3—Culver Mil. Acad. 2 | 4—Wayne Knits 1         |
|                            | 12—Bowers 3           |                         |

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.**

- |                        |                |                  |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 8—Georgetown 1         | 3—Princeton 2  | 1—Pennsylvania 2 |
| 7—Balto. East. Leag. 2 | 3—Penn State 4 | 5—Yale 6         |
| 4—Georgetown 4         | 8—Dartmouth 1  | 5—Pennsylvania 6 |
| 1—Dartmouth 3          | 0—Dartmouth 6  | 5—Williams 0     |
| 7—So. Orange F.C. 3    | 0—Colgate 4    | 1—Yale 0         |
| 2—Lehigh 5             | 9—Princeton 9  | 8—Pennsylvania 6 |
| 1—Trinity 9            | 3—Dartmouth 2  | 5—Alumni 4       |
| 4—Bucknell 8           | 4—Williams 5   | 2—Pennsylvania 4 |
| 3—Columbia 8           |                |                  |

**CUSHING ACADEMY, ASHBURNHAM, MASS.**

- |                       |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 8—Athol H.S. 3        | 8—Bradford Durfee T. 0 | 5—Worcester Acad. 1    |
| 10—Holy Cross 2nd 2   | 4—Andover 7            | 4—Brown 6              |
| 7—Mass. Inst. Tech. 0 | 8—Wesleyan Acad. 7     | 0—Springfield Train. 2 |
| 6—Exeter Acad. 3      | 13—Tilton Sem. 2       | 7—Winchendon A.A. 1    |
| 1—Manson Acad. 0      |                        |                        |

**DAVIDSON (N. C.) COLLEGE.**

- |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Lenoir Coll. 2     | 5—Charleston Coll. 0 | 9—Wake Forest 9      |
| 1—Univ. of N. C. 2   | 4—Univ. of S. C. 3   | 5—Oak Ridge 4        |
| 1—A. & M. of N. C. 4 | 2—Univ. of S. C. 7   | 3—Charlotte (Lg.) 10 |
| 5—Wake Forest 2      | 1—Guilford 3         | 4—Univ. of S. C. 6   |
| 2—A. & M. of N. C. 4 | 4—Univ. of N. C. 1   | 7—Univ. of S. C. 2   |

**DEAN ACADEMY, FRANKLIN, MASS.**

- |                           |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 33—Wellesley 0            | 3—Havana Cubans 2      | 9—Wesleyan Acad. 2     |
| 23—Springfield Train. 0   | 6—Niagara Univ. 1      | 9—Hotchkiss School 2   |
| 11—Worcester H.S. 1       | 6—St. Anselm's Coll. 1 | 8—Williston 4          |
| 12—Boston Univ. 3         | 9—Holy Cross 2nd 1     | 3—Tufts Coll. 2        |
| 9—Brown Freshmen 5        | 14—Tufts 2nd 7         | 2—Melrose H.S. 3       |
| 15—Worcester Clas. H.S. 3 | 5—Dartmouth Fresh. 2   | 3—Dartmouth Fresh. 9   |
| 8—Brown Sophs. 1          | 14—Pawling School 7    | 1—St. Anselm's Coll. 2 |
| 11—Berwick's Acad. 2      | 4—Princeton Fresh. 2   | 3—Tufts 2              |
| 17—Wesleyan Acad. 3       | 5—Blair Acad. 4        | 8—Williston 4          |



1, Crowe; 2, Pavlofski; 3, Smith; 4, Iokey; 5, Jordan; 6, Colby, Coach; 7, Wren; 8, Blackstock; 9, De La Perriere; 10, Manley; 11, Hutcthinson; 12, Terrell; 13, McClure.

RIVERSIDE MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM, GAINESVILLE, GA.



1, M. Cabaniss, Coach; 2, R. Gooch; 3, Mooman, Mgr.; 4, Vandiver; 5, Balthis; 6, Brown; 7, Benson; 8, Rixey, Capt.; 9, Bolling; 10, Barnley; 11, W. Gooch. Holsinger, Photo.

JEFFERSON SCHOOL TEAM, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.



**DELAWARE COLLEGE, NEWARK, DEL.**

0—Swarthmore 10	10—Drexel 2	21—Moravian 1
8—Univ. of Maryland 4	8—St. John's 22	5—Lebanon Valley 8
11—Pratt Institute 5	2—Eastern 4	2—Albright 5
21—Phila. C. of Phar. 1	2—Stevens 8	5—Ursinus 8
6—Mt. St. Mary's 7	0—Rutgers 10	9—Catholic Univ. 14
3—Western Maryland 15	13—Newark 1	1—Johns Hopkins 5
5—Lebanon Valley 5	2—Eastern 4	2—Franklin & Marsh. 3
4—Trinity 8	4—Hamilton 3	5—Rock Hill 4
9—Elon 8	3—A. and M. 8	1—Washington Coll. 1
0—Wake Forest 5	4—M.A.C. 6	5—Alumni 10

**DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENCASTLE, IND.**

11—Butler 2	9—Indiana 2	6—Earlham 4
3—Perdue 5	10—Earlham 1	4—Wabash 4
1—Michigan A.C. 14	4—Notre Dame 10	4—Indiana 1
0—Notre Dame 12	11—Hanover 0	0—Wabash 1
6—Rose 0	3—Rose 2	2—Wabash 5
6—Wabash 4		

**DOANE COLLEGE, CRETE, NEB.**

5—Highland Park 11	6—Bellevue 14	1—Peru 0 (23 ins.)
8—Crete City 5	5—Cotner 3	0—Bellevue 2
0—Wesleyan 9	1—Cotner 7	3—Wesleyan 2
0—Peru 8		

**DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY, PITTSBURGH, PA.**

10—California Nor. 2	8—California Nor. 2	4—St. Francis' Coll. 7
2—Indiana Nor. 2	2—Bethany Coll. 2	2—Bethany Coll. 5
7—Indiana Nor. 1	9—Grove City Coll. 5	4—St. Francis' Coll. 3
9—Grove City Coll. 10	5—Muskingum Coll. 4	7—St. Vincent Coll. 3

**EASTERN COLLEGE, MANASSAS, VA.**

10—Randolph Macon A. 3	5—Randolph Macon C. 0	5—W. Va. Univ. 2
12—Central H.S. 0	4—Delaware 2	8—Johns Hopkins 1
4—Colby Coll. 1	4—Delaware 2	5—Catholic Univ. 2
12—Colby Coll. 2	7—Virginia Poly. I. 1	0—Mt. St. Joseph's 1
1—Dartmouth 0	5—Virginia Poly. I. 1	5—Rock Hill Coll. 1
5—Gallaudet 3	14—Massanutten Acad 0	11—Roanoke Coll. 1
3—St. John's 0		

**EASTERN KENTUCKY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, RICHMOND, KY.**

5—Stanford H.S. 2	7—Transylvania Univ. 5	7—Richmond City 0
6—Ky. Wesleyan Coll. 4	4—Stanford H.S. 3	5—State Univ. Sophs. 2
0—Union Coll. 3	2—Western Nor. 6	1—Western Nor. 0
2—Union Coll. 3	6—Western Nor. 3	

**EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE, EMORY, VA.**

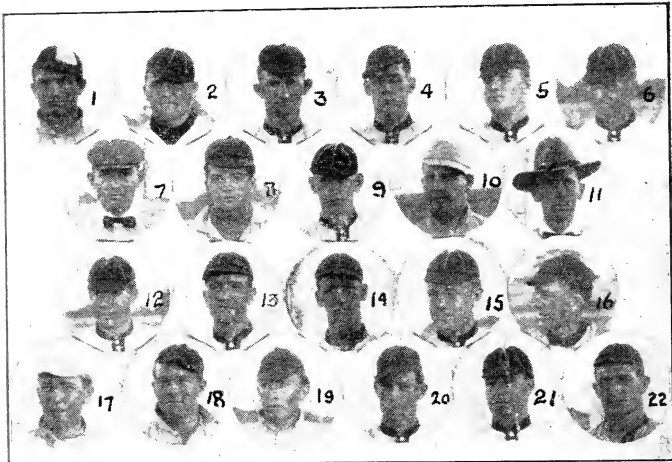
2—Virginia P.I. 4	9—Tusculum Coll. 4	4—Roanoke Coll. 8
2—Virginia P.I. 7	2—Tusculum Coll. 3	2—Roanoke Coll. 0
1—Univ. of Tenn. 3	2—Univ. of Tenn. 4	2—Bristol Coll. 3
1—Va. Christian Coll. 0	2—Univ. of Tenn. 3	8—Bristol Coll. 0
4—Washington Coll. 2	3—Univ. of Tenn. 2	4—Bristol Coll. 0

**EWING (ILL.) COLLEGE.**

6—Mt. Vernon 3	11—Eldorado 5	7—Eldorado 3
5—Eldorado 9	9—Eldorado 7	

**FAIRMOUNT COLLEGE, WICHITA, KANS.**

5—Kan. Wesleyan U. 6	11—Coll. of Emporia 2	5—St. Mary's Coll. 6
4—Kan. Wesleyan U. 1	10—Southwestern Coll. 2	8—Alumni 7
7—Kansas Normal 2	0—Southwestern Coll. 2	3—Kansas Agri. Coll. 10
1—Kansas Normal 5	27—Cooper Coll. 2	5—Kansas Agri. Coll. 7
8—Coll. of Emporia 2	11—Cooper Coll. 2	



1. White; 2. Vesmirosky; 3. Anderson; 4. Neyland; 5. Underwood; 6. Fuller; 7. Meece, Asst. Mgr.; 8. Hemphill; 9. Moore, Capt.; 10. Moran, Coach; 11. Pool, Mgr.; 12. Henderson; 13. Wathan; 14. Pucket; 15. Felt; 16. Williams; 17. Goodman; 18. Darst; 19. Goodman; 20. Roach; 21. Whipkey; 22. Hohn.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS TEAM.



1. Krunk; 2. Daniel; 3. Lamonica; 4. Gamble; 5. Parks; 6. Bettison; 7. Sorey; 8. Graves; 9. Morton, Capt.; 10. Quier; 11. Cooper; 12. Haislip; 13. Holmes; 14. Anderson, Student Mgr.; 15. Dodd; 16. Baldwin; 17. Bush.

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, FT. WORTH, TEX.

**FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.**

- |                      |                       |                |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 8—C.C.N.Y. 2         | 0—Univ. of Virginia 4 | 3—Georgetown 4 |
| 9—St. Francis 1      | 3—Lafayette 2         | 9—Columbia 4   |
| 13—Pratt Institute 0 | 2—Yale 7              | 3—West Point 0 |
| 8—Stevens 3          | 5—Swarthmore 0        | 5—Holy Cross 4 |
| 2—Princeton 8        | 2—Univ. of Virginia 4 | 2—Georgetown 5 |
| 6—St. John's 1       | 8—Wesleyan 2          | 5—Holy Cross 7 |
| 6—Catholic Univ. 7   | 1—Univ. of Penn. 5    | 13—Trinity 4   |
| 7—Georgetown 0       |                       |                |

**FRAMINGHAM (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL.**

- |                           |                            |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1—Boston Coll. H.S. 11    | 0—Worcester English H.S. 0 | 1—Watertown H.S. 3         |
| 4—Dean Acad. 2nd 5        |                            | 3—Hudson H.S. 0            |
| 5—Worcester South. H.S. 2 | 1—Roxbury H.S. 2           | 4—Natick H.S. 0            |
| 4—Hudson H.S. 6           | 5—Milford H.S. 3           | 15—Marlboro H.S. 0         |
| 16—Wolpole H.S. 3         | 8—Westboro H.S. 6          | 9—Wayland H.S. 0           |
| 6—Natick H.S. 1           | 9—Wellesley H.S. 6         | 9—Worcester English H.S. 0 |
| 4—Worcester Clas. HS. 3   | 2—Milford H.S. 1           |                            |

**FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA.**

- |                   |                |                 |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1—St. Johns 0     | 0—Gettysburg 6 | 9—Ursinus 8     |
| 3—Virginia P.I. 6 | 1—Rutgers 6    | 3—Delaware 2    |
| 3—Lehigh 2        | 4—Ursinus 5    | 1—Swarthmore 11 |
| 5—Dickinson 4     | 5—Dickinson 5  | 0—Mercersburg 3 |

**GALLAUDET COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.**

- |                       |                                 |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Mt. St. Joseph's 11 | 7—Balto. Poly. Inst. 0          | 9—Washington Coll. 7 |
| 5—Catholic Univ. 4    | 4—St. John's Coll., Annapolis 3 | 1—Md. Agr. Coll. 9   |
| 6—Md. Agr. Coll. 8    | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4            | 2—Mt. St. Mary's 6   |
| 2—Johns Hopkins 4     | 3—Georgetown Univ. 9            | 4—Catholic Univ. 10  |
| 3—Eastern Coll. 5     |                                 |                      |

**GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.**

- |                         |                     |                        |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Mt. St. Joseph 1      | 2—Pennsylvania 0    | 10—West Point 8        |
| 8—Cornell 1             | 0—Virginia 8        | 8—Staten Island A.C. 7 |
| 4—Cornell 4             | 2—Catholic Univ. 3  | 3—So. Orange A.C. 4    |
| 4—Baltimore (E.L.) 8    | 0—North Carolina 3  | 4—Fordham 3            |
| 0—Fordham 7             | 0—A. and M. 7       | 4—Navy 3               |
| 2—Princeton 2 (15 ins.) | 3—Virginia 4        | 3—Univ. of Keio 2      |
| 8—Yale 2                | 10—Catholic Univ. 8 | 5—Fordham 2            |
| 3—Holy Cross 0          |                     |                        |

**GETTYSBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.**

- |                       |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Lebanon Valley 4    | 4—Albright 6          | 3—Dickinson 2       |
| 0—York (Lg.) 2        | 6—Frank. and Marsh. 0 | 8—West Point Sen. 1 |
| 1—Susquehanna 7       | 4—Bucknell 10         | 1—Albright 3        |
| 1—Frank. and Marsh. 0 | 0—Susquehanna 1       | 5—Alumni 0          |
| 7—Rock Hill Coll. 1   | 3—Dickinson 7         |                     |

**GIRARD COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

- |                     |                         |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 0—Villanova Prep. 3 | 5—Ursinus Reserves 2    | 15—Goldey Coll. 4   |
| 7—Southern H.S. 19  | 9—Alumni 4              | 11—Maher School 3   |
| 4—La Salle Coll. 2  | 9—Ursinus Reserves 7    | 2—St. John's Sch. 1 |
| 2—St. Joseph's 12   | 9—Central H.S. 0 (for.) | 6—Oxford F.C. 4     |

**GROVE CITY (PA.) COLLEGE.**

- |                       |                      |                         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 11—Thiel Coll. 5      | 5—Allegheny Coll. 11 | 0—Grove City Ath. 5     |
| 9—Fredonia 4          | 10—Slippery Rock 4   | 5—Carnegie Tech. 1      |
| 13—California Nor. 5  | 2—Westminster 1      | 7—Allegheny Coll. 5     |
| 7—Kiski 6             | 3—California Nor. 0  | 6—Westminster 5         |
| 5—State Coll. 8       | 8—Wash. and Jeff. 6  | 7—Grove City Ath. 5     |
| 5—St. Vincent 3       | 8—Pittsburgh Coll. 9 | 6—Pittsburgh Colleg's 4 |
| 10—Pittsburgh Coll. 9 | 4—Slippery Rock 5    | 9—Pittsburgh Colleg's 8 |



1, Oakes; 2, Smith; 3, Pollock; 4, Caldwell; 5, Funderburk; 6, O'Neal; 7, Coburn; 8, Prince, Coach; 9, Achee; 10, Hale, Mgr.; 11, Schwab; 12, May; 13, Bradford; 14, Barrow; 15, Reigle.

LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE TEAM, RUSTON, LA.



1, J. Lee, Mgr.; 2, Boudreaux; 3, Himel; 4, Peck, Capt.; 5, Williams; 6, Thibodaux; 7, McNaspy, Coach; 8, Curley; 9, Brown; 10, Coley; 11, Bercegeay.

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE TEAM,  
LAFAYETTE, LA.

**GOSHEN (IND.) COLLEGE.**

- 9—Winona Agr. 1      4—Winona Coll. 7      13—Winona Coll. 10

**HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.**

- 3—Delaware Coll. 4      8—St. Lawrence 1      11—Hobart 3  
 0—St. Marys 12      24—Hobart 7      8—Rochester 4  
 3—St. Marys 14      1—Union 11      14—Union 15  
 1—Wash. and Lee 15      6—Syracuse 20      2—Colgate 3  
 1—Wash. and Lee 16      1—Rochester 2      2—Colgate 8  
 1—Trinity 11

**HARVARD HIGH SCHOOL, BELVIDERE, ILL.**

- 3—Walworth 9      18—Northwestern Mil.      7—Richmond 5  
 6—Marengo 7      Acad. 9      10—Marengo 3  
 5—Lake Geneva City 3      17—Woodstock 5      5—Harvard Alumni 3  
 12—Woodstock 3      7—Richmond 2

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.**

- 2—Boston (A.L.) 4      6—Vermont 5      5—Dartmouth 10  
 6—Johns Hopkins 3      9—Amherst 2      2—Pennsylvania 1  
 4—Annapolis 5      11—Brown 1      2—Brown 7  
 2—Trinity 0      3—Syracuse 5      10—Holy Cross 5  
 5—Maine 4      0—Princeton 5      5—Williams 3  
 18—Colby 0      6—Pilgrims 5      8—Yale 2  
 12—Bates 1      1—Holy Cross 4      4—Yale 1  
 3—Bowdoin 0      3—Andover 2

**HAVERFORD (PA.) SCHOOL.**

- 4—Lower Merion 9      13—Chestnut Hill 6      1—Lawrenceville 5  
 13—Art and Textile 0      3—Penn. Freshmen 15      9—Narberth 10  
 4—Bordentown 3      7—De Lancey 2      13—Bryn Mawr 0  
 6—Swarthmore 18      2—Brown Prep. 4      17—Pedagogy 14  
 2—Central H.S. 8      5—Episcopal 7      9—Hill School 14

**HILL SCHOOL, POTTSTOWN, PA.**

- 12—Stowe A.C. 5      4—La Salle Coll. 3      14—Haverford 9  
 7—Pottstown YMCA. 0      0—Yale 6      10—Central H.S., Phila. 1  
 11—Villanova Prep. 1      7—Princeton Prep. 5      10—N.M.T.S., Phila. 4  
 14—De Lancey School 1      3—Tome School 10      4—Hotchkiss School 3  
 4—Blair Hall 10      4—Swarthmore 5

**HIRAM (OHIO) COLLEGE.**

- 2—Mt. Union 4      6—Buechel 2      1—Bethany 0  
 13—Mt. Union 4      2—Scio 1      1—Bethany 3  
 1—Westminster 0      1—Scio 5

**HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.**

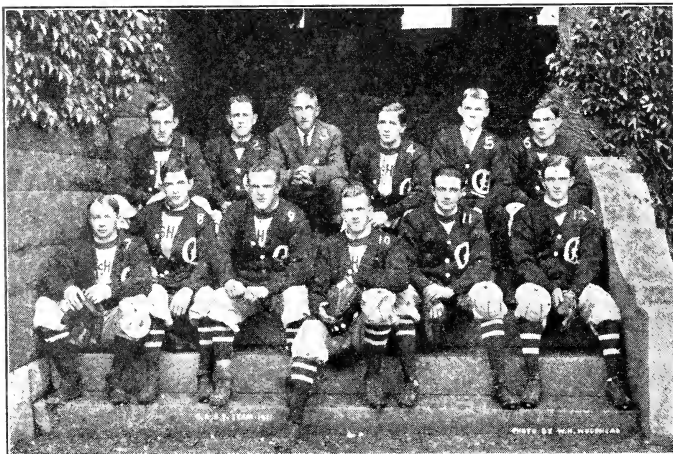
- 0—Georgetown 3      1—Tufts 10      1—Dartmouth 0  
 7—Vermont 2      1—Pennsylvania 5      4—Wesleyan 2  
 5—Amherst 3      2—Mass. Agr. Coll. 4      7—Fordham 5  
 12—Colby 8      3—Yale 7      4—Tufts 3  
 12—Niagara Univ. 0      5—Army 1      1—Williams 2  
 7—Yale 11      4—Fordham 5      1—Pennsylvania 0  
 4—Lafayette 8      4—Harvard 1      5—Harvard 10  
 13—Springfield T.S. 1

**ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.**

- 10—Normal 7      16—Normal 6      11—Charleston Nor. 2  
 13—Hedding 5      6—Lombard 12      2—Bradley 3 (11 ins.)  
 2—Millikin 4      11—Hedding 2      4—Millikin 5 (18 ins.)  
 12—Lombard 5



1. Dram, Asst. Mgr.; 2. Mahard; 3. Hemenway; 4. Washburne; 5. Parkman;  
6. Murray; 7. Hayes; 8. Whitney, Coach; 9. Gordon, Mgr.; 10. Burmell;  
11. Shephard. NORWICH UNIVERSITY TEAM, NORTHFIELD, VT.



1. Butler; 2. Dower; 3. Hardy, Coach; 4. Bassett; 5. Dwinell, Mgr.; 6.  
Smith; 7. Ingalls; 8. May; 9. Lowney; 10. Hill, Capt.; 11. Gallagher; 12.  
Garbarino. CUSHING ACADEMY TEAM, ASHBURNHAM, MASS.

**ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.**

- |                         |                        |                       |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—Shurtleff C., Alton 1 | 3—M. S. Mines, Rolla 2 | 2—Missouri S. of M. 3 |
| 3—C.B.C., St. Louis 12  | (15 ins.)              | (13 ins.)             |
| 2—Missouri S. of M. 15  | 10—Missouri S. of M. 7 | 6—Shurtleff Coll. 12  |

**INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.**

- |                           |                      |                   |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 14—Indianapolis All-St. 1 | 2—Depauw Univ. 6     | 3—Perdue Univ. 2  |
| 5—Lake Forest Coll. 8     | 8—Rose Poly. Univ. 5 | 7—Chicago Univ. 3 |
| 2—Chicago Univ. 6         | 2—Rose Poly. Univ. 1 | 2—Waseda Univ. 3  |
| 4—Illinois Univ. 5        | 1—Illinois Univ. 12  | 3—Waseda Univ. 2  |
| 1—Depauw Univ. 9          |                      |                   |

**JEFFERSON SCHOOL, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.**

- |                      |                       |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Univ. of Va. 16    | 13—Woodberry Forest 0 | 6—Bethel Mil. Acad. 4 |
| 17—Richmond Acad. 7  | 27—Rutgers Prep. 5    | 8—Fork. Univ. 9       |
| 7—McGuire's Sch. 3   | 0—Fishburne 7         | 2—Chester Springs 5   |
| 0—Fishburne 3        | 6—Miller School 9     | 5—Miller School 0     |
| 7—Univ. of Va. 2nd 4 | 7—C.H.S. 4            | 8—C.H.S. 6            |

**JERSEYVILLE (ILL.) HIGH SCHOOL.**

- |                      |                    |                        |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 15—Carrolton H.S. 7  | 8—Whitehall H.S. 7 | 19—Carrolton H.S. 1    |
| 10—Greenfield H.S. 6 | 8—Alton H.S. 4     | 6—Western Mil. Acad. 3 |
| 5—Greenfield H.S. 6  |                    |                        |

**JOHNS KOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, M. D.**

- |                      |                  |                |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 4—Gallaudet 2        | 3—Pennsylvania 6 | 5—Delaware 1   |
| 3—Harvard 6          | (15 ins.)        | 3—St. John's 2 |
| 2—Western Maryland 9 | 1—Eastern 8      |                |

**KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, BOONVILLE, MO.**

- |                       |                    |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 9—Mo. Training Sch. 6 | 4—American Sch. of | 0—Westminster Coll. 8  |
| 4—Columbia H.S. 1     | Osteopathy 3       | 3—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 2  |
| 3—Warrensburg Nor. 1  | 6—American Sch. of | 9—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 6  |
| 5—Columbia H.S. 0     | Osteopathy 3       | 1—Westminster Coll. 12 |
| 4—Mo. Valley Coll. 3  | 0—Sedalia 3        | 2—Boonville 3          |

**KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE, LYNDON, KY.**

- |                        |                   |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 11—University School 2 | 5—Manual 4        | 4—Cocoa 1         |
| 6—High School 1        | 7—St. Xavier 4    | 1—Stetson Univ. 0 |
| 3—University School 3  | 0—St. Xavier 3    | 0—Ormond 6        |
| 4—High School 6        | 5—Fort Pierce 3   | 2—Ormond 8        |
| 2—Manual 7             | 3—Fort Pierce 5   | 2—Stetson Univ. 6 |
| 9—University School 0  | 1—Stetson Univ. 5 | 1—Stetson Univ. 2 |
| 6—St. Xavier 3         | 2—Stetson Univ. 1 | 12—Fort Pierce 6  |
| 10—High School 12      | 1—Melbourne 1     | 2—Fort Pierce 1   |
| 1—Manual 2             |                   |                   |

**LA FAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.**

- |                    |                      |                     |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Trinity 8        | 2—Univ. of N. C. 6   | 4—Columbia 1        |
| 11—Trinity 6       | 1—New York Univ. 0   | 2—Princeton 1       |
| 5—Elon 3           | 3—So. Orange F.C. 4  | 9—Wash. and Jeff. 1 |
| 2—A. and M. 3      | 0—Dartmouth 5        | 2—Penn State 3      |
| 7—Guilford 4       | 0—Brown 9            | 1—Lehigh 7          |
| 3—Univ. of N. C. 2 | 9—Holy Cross 5       | 5—Pennsylvania 0    |
| 2—Univ. of N. C. 8 | 3—Amherst 0          | 5—Lehigh 0          |
| 6—West Point 0     | 7—Springfield T.S. 4 | 4—Bucknell 3        |
| 3—Holy Cross 2     | 2—Lehigh 0           | 11—South Orange 1   |
| 2—Fordham 3        |                      |                     |

**LAKE FOREST (ILL.) COLLEGE.**

- |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 8—Indiana Univ. 5 | 5—Knox 7          | 16—Ripon 1         |
| 1—Armour Inst. 0  | 1—Chicago Univ. 4 | 1—M.A.C. 2         |
| 9—Millikin 2      | 8—Millikin 3      | 4—Albion 6         |
| 1—Monmouth 0      | 10—Knox 0         | 6—Kalamazoo Nor. 3 |
| 0—Peloit 6        | 2—Monmouth 1      | 2—Beloit 3         |
| 0—Armour 4        |                   |                    |



1. Kiskaddon; 2. Harmon, Coach; 3. Hazelwood; 4. Fisher; 5. Patterson; 6. Ketter, Mgr.; 7. Simons; 8. Marks; 9. Boone, Capt.; 10. Hutchison; 11. McConaghy; 12. Rutledge; 13. Marshall; 14. Weil; 15. Cooper.

GROVE CITY (PA.) COLLEGE TEAM.



1. Portillo; 2. Kellerman; 3. Short; 4. R. Barry, Mgr.; 5. Hogue; 6. J. Drotar; 7. J. Crawford, Umpire; 8. Foy; 9. Meehan; 10. Biter; 11. G. Drotar, Capt.; 12. Barton; 13. Cherry; 14. J. Pothsedly, Mascot.

ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE TEAM, LORETTA, PA.



**LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE, ANNVILLE, PA.**

- |                 |                        |                  |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1—Mercersburg 4 | 7—York Tri-State 10    | 9—Millersville 2 |
| 4—Gettysburg 2  | 0—Millersville 1       | 1—Albright 2     |
| 5—Delaware 5    | 8—Delaware 4           | 7—Albright 2     |
| 3—Albright 4    | 27—Steelton Y.M.C.A. 0 | 9—Alumni 1       |

**LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.**

- |                  |                       |                |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 0—Pennsylvania 3 | 2—Franklin & Marsh. 3 | 2—Penn State 6 |
| 6—Army 3         | 3—Rutgers 0           | 0—Lafayette 2  |
| 2—Cornell 5      | 1—Swarthmore 4        | 7—Lafayette 1  |
| 1—Tufts 0        | 3—Pratt 3             | 0—Lafayette 5  |

**LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, RUSTON, LA.**

- |                      |                       |                  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 5—Detroit (A.L.) 18  | 5—Centenary Coll. 0   | 7—Tulane Univ. 4 |
| 8—Louisiana Coll. 3  | 4—Mississippi Univ. 2 | 6—Tulane Univ. 2 |
| 18—Centenary Coll. 0 | 6—Mississippi Univ. 3 |                  |

**LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO, ILL.**

- |                 |                   |                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 9—West End 0    | 3—St. Precopius 5 | 3—De Pauw 7        |
| 4—Chicago 11    | 4—St. Precopius 9 | 0—Millikin Univ. 0 |
| 1—Notre Dame 14 | 4—St. Viator 7    | 7—Alumni 2         |
| 7—Marquette 3   | 5—Sacred Heart 3  | 11—La Grange 4     |
| 5—Beloit 2      | 11—Lake Forest 2  |                    |

**MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.**

- |                      |                      |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 5—Minn. Univ. 5      | 2—Hamline 6          | 7—N. D. Aggies 2 |
| 2—St. Thomas 4       | 2—St. John's Univ. 5 | 4—Carleton 3     |
| 9—St. John's Univ. 1 | 17—N. D. Univ. 8     | 8—St. Thomas 7   |
| 7—St. Olaf Coll. 6   | 5—Carleton 6         | 7—Hamline 8      |
| 4—Minn. Univ. 7      |                      |                  |

**MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS.**

- |               |                |                      |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 3—Brown 10    | 10—S.T.S. 2    | 8—Tufts 3            |
| 2—Vermont 4   | 11—Wesleyan 1  | 6—R. I. State 0      |
| 2—Williams 4  | 4—W.P.I. 5     | 5—S.T.S. 5 (17 ins.) |
| 2—Dartmouth 9 | 4—Holy Cross 1 | 12—Syracuse 1        |
| 4—Norwich 1   | 2—Trinity 3    | 1—Amherst 0          |

**McMINNVILLE (ORE.) COLLEGE.**

- |                    |                   |                           |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 8—Pacific Univ. 2  | 1—Pacific Univ. 4 | 2—McMinnville White Sox 1 |
| 6—Columbia Univ. 5 | 2—Pacific Univ. 6 |                           |

**MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY.**

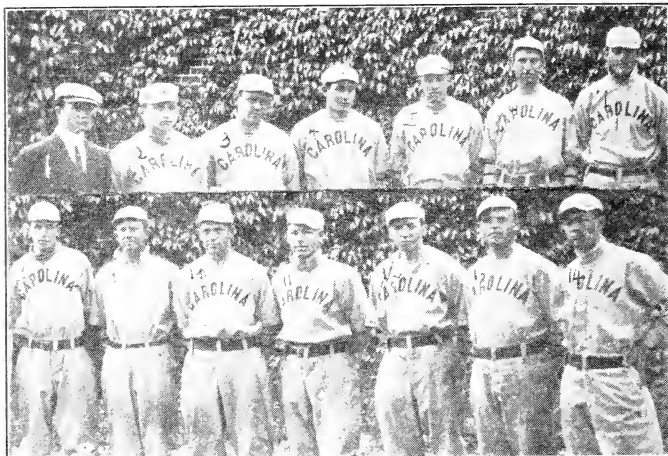
- |                            |                         |                        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Felton A.C. 1            | 1—Shippensburg N.S. 2   | 16—Balto. City Coll. 6 |
| 4—Bethany A.C. 3           | 3—Franklin & Marsh. 0   | 12—Conway Hall 0       |
| 5—Lebanon Vail. Coll. 1    | 8—Conway Hall 6         | 6—Wash. & Jeff. 2      |
| 11—Harrisburg Tech. H.S. 2 | 7—Univ. of Pa. Fresh. 5 | 2—Princeton Fresh. 7   |
| 3—Ursinus Coll. 8          | 8—Harrisburg Acad. 3    | 3—Lawrenceville Sch. 6 |
| 5—Susquehanna Univ. 4      | 3—Millersville N.S. 4   | 6—Wash. Cent. H.S. 0   |

**MERCER UNIVERSITY, MACON, GA.**

- |             |              |             |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 4—Gordon 0  | 2—Tech. 7    | 7—Alabama 3 |
| 6—Gordon 1  | 9—Trinity 4  | 1—Auburn 0  |
| 1—Georgia 6 | 7—Trinity 4  | 9—Auburn 3  |
| 0—Georgia 2 | 6—Clemson 0  | 8—Auburn 1  |
| 8—Tech. 6   | 11—Clemson 5 | 2—Georgia 3 |
| 5—Tech. 2   | 5—Alabama 0  | 3—Georgia 0 |

**MISSOURI SCHOOL OF MINES, ROLLA, MO.**

- |                    |                         |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Illinois Coll. 4 | 2—St. Louis Univ. 3     | 7—Illinois Coll. 6 |
| 7—Illinois Coll. 3 | 4—C.B.C. of St. Louis 3 | 4—Illinois Coll. 3 |
| 7—Wachataw 11      | 8—St. Louis Univ. 2     |                    |



1, McCulloch, Mgr.; 2, Witherington; 3, Pember; 4, Calmes; 5, Page; 6, Lindsay; 7, Clancy, Coach; 8, Lee; 9, Stewart, Asst. Coach; 10, Edwards; 11, Duls; 12, Hanes; 13, Hasty; 14, Hackney, Capt.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA TEAM, CHAPEL HILL, N. C.



1, Sneed, Mgr.; 2, McElmeray; 3, Glascom; 4, Felmet; 5, Leak; 6, Tull; 7, Norton, Coach; 8, Hayes; 9, W. Carter; 10, J. Carter; 11, Angur; 12, Hickman, Capt. BINGHAM SCHOOL TEAM, ASHEVILLE, N. C.

**MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.**

- |                      |              |                       |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 2—Olivet 6           | 3—Wabash 2   | 2—Lake Forest 1       |
| 14—De Pauw Univ. 1   | 6—Syracuse 4 | 15—St. John's Univ. 2 |
| 1—Michigan 3         | 6—Alma 2     | 2—Milligan 8          |
| 5—Western Reserve 0  | 7—Culver 3   | 5—Cent. State Nor. 0  |
| 6—Ohio State Univ. 1 | 0—Wabash 4   | 2—Olivet 3            |
| 2—Ypsilanti 1        |              |                       |

**MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE, CLINTON, MISS.**

- |                   |                    |                |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 2—Miss. A. & M. 5 | 0—Univ. of Miss. 1 | 2—L.S.U. 0     |
| 9—Miss. A. & M. 0 | 1—Univ. of Miss. 0 | 0—L.S.U. 1     |
| 5—Miss. A. & M. 2 | 3—Univ. of Miss. 1 | 3—Cumberland 0 |
| 7—L.S.U. 2        | 2—Miss. A. & M. 6  | 1—Cumberland 0 |
| 2—L.S.U. 8        | 0—Miss. A. & M. 2  | 3—Cumberland 0 |
| 3—L.S.U. 5        | 3—Miss. A. & M. 4  |                |

**MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE, MARSHALL, MO.**

- |                       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Mo. Univ. 3         | 1—Central Coll. 1     | 10—Baker Univ. 1     |
| 5—Westminster Coll. 1 | (14 ins.)             | 6—Central Coll. 7    |
| 3—Westminster Coll. 4 | 3—Kemper Mil. Sch. 4  | 4—Kansas Univ. 2     |
| 5—Wm. Jewell Coll. 2  | 11—Kirkville Nor. 0   | 2—Wentworth M.A. 6   |
| 2—Wm. Jewell Coll. 5  | 2—Kirkville Nor. 1    | 7—Wm. Jewell Coll. 3 |
| 14—Wentworth M.A. 4   | 7—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 2 | 2—Wm. Jewell Coll. 4 |
| 3—Central Coll. 0     |                       |                      |

**MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY, OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.**

- |                              |                         |                        |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Scarboro Club 1            | 5—Princeton Ter. Club 4 | 29—Eastman-Gaines S. 2 |
| 9—Manhattan Coll. Freshmen 0 | 17—Morristown Sch. 3    | 9—Greenwich Acad. 0    |
| 12—Ossining H.S. 4           | 6—Blake School 5        | 17—Buckhout's Colts 8  |
| 15—Wilson School 0           | 12—Collegiate 0         | 11—Ossining H.S. 1     |
| 4—Stamford H.S. 3            | 2—Alumni 1              | 6—Tarrytown H.S. 3     |

**MT. UNION COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, OHIO.**

- |                 |            |                   |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------|
| 12—Scio 0       | 4—Hiram 2  | 10—Buchtel 2      |
| 8—Westminster 0 | 4—Hiram 13 | 2—Ohio Northern 1 |
| 6—Buchtel 7     | 5—Hiram 2  | 3—Ohio Northern 1 |

**NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WIS.**

- |                        |                    |            |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 9—St. John's Mil. A. 0 | 10—Ripon 5         | 3—Milton 0 |
| 13—Whitewater Nor. 4   | 9—Wauwatosa Sem. 5 | 1—Milton 0 |
| 6—Ripon 0              | 9—Carroll 0        | 6—Alumni 3 |
| 7—Carroll 0            | 1—Watertown City 8 |            |

**NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, NAPERVILLE, ILL.**

- |                         |                   |                       |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 4—St. Procopius Coll. 2 | 5—De Paul Univ. 6 | 9—Chicago U. Fresh. 7 |
| 1—St. Procopius Coll. 0 | (12 ins.)         | (11 ins.)             |
| (11 ins.)               | 9—Dixon Coll. 0   | 13—Naperville YMCA. 0 |
| 2—Armour Inst. 5        | 2—DeKalb Nor. 1   | 30—DeKalb Nor. 0      |
| 7—Chicago U. Fresh. 4   | 12—Dixon Coll. 8  |                       |

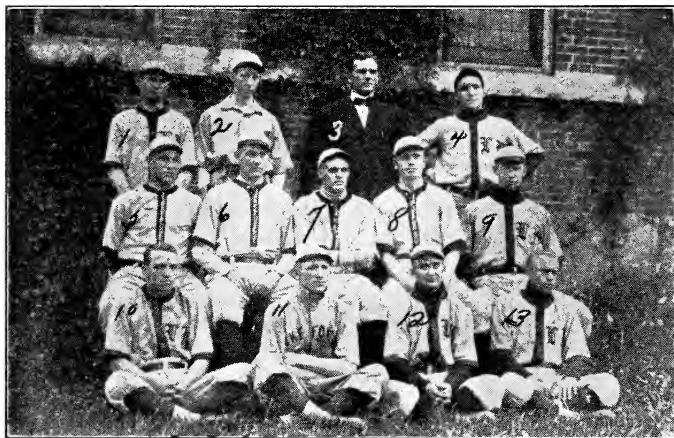
**NORWICH UNIVERSITY, NORTHFIELD, VT.**

- |                       |                         |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2—Goddard Sem. 0      | 24—R. I. State Coll. 9  | 4—N. H. State Coll. 11  |
| 26—Boston Coll. 1     | 7—St. Michael's Coll. 3 | 2—Exeter 7              |
| 7—St. John's Coll. 11 | 11—Conn. Aggies 0       | 11—Fort McKinley 1      |
| 3—West Point 3        | 5—St. Lawrence Coll. 2  | 1—N. H. State Coll. 7   |
| 1—Amherst Aggies 4    | 6—Middlebury 3          | 2—Middlebury 3          |
| 21—Conn. Aggies 5     | 4—Univ. of Vermont 11   | 3—Clarkson Tech. 4      |
| 5—Wesleyan Univ. 6    | 2—Boston Coll. 1        | 0—St. Michael's Coll. 6 |



1. Burns; 2. Durston; 3. Baldwin; 4. Kalin; 5. Schofield; 6. Lynch, Mgr.; 7. Lee; 8. G. Clark; 9. Justice, Capt.; 10. Armstrong; 11. S. Clark; 12. Mills, Coach; 13. Thompson. Carlson, Photo.

WILLIAMS AND VASHTI COLLEGE TEAM, ALEDO, ILL.



1. Thomas; 2. Sharpe; 3. Kennedy, Coach; 4. Marbach; 5. Krueger; 6. Smith; 7. Stone; 8. Gleason; 9. Booth; 10. Helfrich; 11. Mather; 12. Mellick; 13. Hook.

LAKE FOREST (ILL.) COLLEGE TEAM.

**OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, DELAWARE, OHIO.**

- |                     |                   |                |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 2—Michigan 13       | 2—Ohio Northern 2 | 9—Kenyon 5     |
| 9—Ohio 1            | 2—Case 0          | 3—Ohio State 1 |
| 11—Ohio 0           | 4—Reserve 7       | 4—O.N. U. 10   |
| 14—Kentucky State 5 | 4—Keio, Japan 5   | 4—Wooster 5    |
| 3—Denison 1         | 2—Otterbein 5     | 1—Wooster 3    |
| 5—Cincinnati 8      |                   |                |

**OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY, NORMAN, OKLA.**

- |                        |                        |                     |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 0—Okla. Christian C. 3 | 6—Okla. Christian C. 4 | 7—Texas Univ. 1     |
| 7—Okla. Cent. S.N. 2   | 9—Bethany Coll. 6      | 3—Texas Univ. 7     |
| 9—Okla. Cent. S.N. 1   | 11—Bethany Coll. 4     | 3—Okla. A. and M. 9 |
| 1—Mets (Texas Lg.) 4   | 7—Chilocco Indians 2   | 9—Okla. A. and M. 1 |
| 12—Henry Kendal 3      | 11—Chilocco Indians 7  | 0—Arkansas Univ. 4  |
| 10—Henry Kendal 0      |                        |                     |

**ONEONTA (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL.**

- |              |                        |             |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 5—Walton 3   | 12—Sidney 3            | 3—Colgate 2 |
| 9—Stamford 0 | 12—Unadilla 7          | 3—Sidney 6  |
| 9—Unadilla 8 | 1—Stamford 2 (13 ins.) | 9—Walton 4  |
| 3—Walton 5   |                        |             |

**OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CORVALLIS, ORE.**

- |                      |                       |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Portland (Lg.) 12  | 1—Univ. of Wash. 6    | 6—Wash. State Coll. 9 |
| 22—Whitman Coll. 4   | 7—Wash. State Coll. 0 | 4—Wash. State Coll. 2 |
| 15—Whitman Coll. 5   | 0—Wash. State Coll. 2 | 9—Univ. of Idaho 0    |
| 7—Willamette Univ. 3 | 13—Univ. of Idaho 1   | 8—Univ. of Idaho 4    |
| 0—Univ. of Wash. 2   | 2—Univ. of Idaho 6    |                       |

**OUACHITA COLLEGE, ARKADELPHIA, ARK.**

- |                       |                          |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—Henderson-Brown 2   | 13—Rolla Sch. of Mines 4 | 4—Shurtleff Coll. 7   |
| 2—Hendrix Coll. 4     | 7—St. Louis Univ. 3      | 3—Cape Girardeau N. 5 |
| 6—Centenary Coll. 2   | 3—Concordia Sem. 4       | 3—Arkansas Coll. 2    |
| 4—Ft. Smith League 14 | 2—C.B.C. 3               | 3—Henderson Coll. 4   |
| 3—Monett League 7     |                          |                       |

**PEDDIE INSTITUTE, HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.**

- |                               |                        |                            |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7—Elm Club, Princeton Univ. 6 | 7—Lawrenceville 2      | 1—Blair Acad. 9            |
| 16—Rider-Moore-Stewart 4      | 9—Bordentown Mil. I. 1 | 14—Hightstown 15 (12 ins.) |
| 9—Roman Cath. H.S. 0          | 3—Penn. Freshmen 8     | 0—Pennington 4             |
| 1—Princeton Fresh. 2          | 7—Montclair F.C. 6     | 1—Hightstown 0             |
|                               | 11—Princeton Prep. 10  |                            |
|                               | 7—Pennington 1         |                            |

**PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.**

- |                        |                      |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Springfield Train. 6 | 3—Cushing 6          | 7—Penn. Freshmen 2   |
| 9—Bates 1              | 3—Princeton Fresh. 0 | 7—Norwich Univ. 2    |
| 9—Boston Coll. 2       | 9—Harvard 2nd 3      | 5—St. Anselm's 2     |
| 8—N. H. State Coll. 7  | 4—Lowell Textile 2   | 4—Dartmouth Fresh. 2 |
| 2—Yale Freshmen 5      | 3—Harvard Fresh. 5   | 2—Andover 1          |

**PRINCETON (N. J.) PREPARATORY SCHOOL.**

- |                      |                        |                    |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Princeton Fresh. 8 | 2—East Orange H.S. 1   | 10—Peddie Inst. 11 |
| 11—Pingry School 8   | 5—Brown Prep. 3        | 6—Peddie Inst. 4   |
| 7—The Nassaus 11     | 5—Hill School 7        | 2—Blair Acad. 8    |
| 4—Mackenzie Sch. 1   | 5—Bordentown Mil. I. 1 |                    |

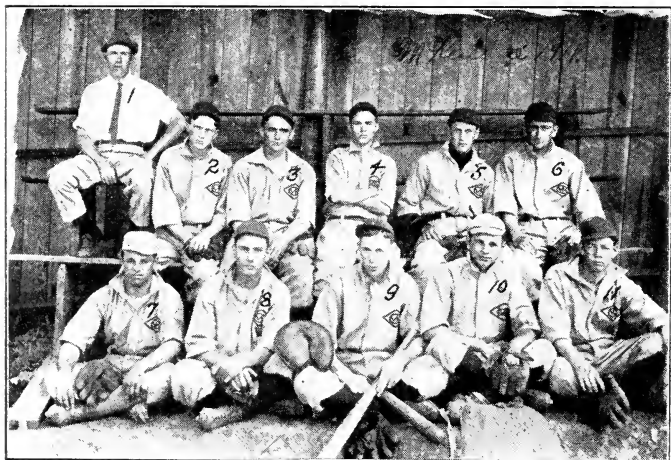
**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.**

- |                          |                       |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 8—Fordham 2              | 6—Brown 2             | 4—Lafayette 2 |
| 4—Dartmouth 0            | 4—West Virginia 1     | 5—Harvard 0   |
| 3—Virginia 1             | 3—Cornell 2           | 5—Michigan 4  |
| 3—Georgetown 3 (13 ins.) | 9—Cornell 9 (13 ins.) | 5—Yale 2      |
| 8—Penn State 3           | 0—Williams 7          | 2—Amherst 11  |
| 2—Brown 4                | 10—Pennsylvania 8     | 3—Yale 6      |
|                          | 2—Pennsylvania 7      | 1—Yale 0      |



1. L. Clowes, Mgr.; 2. Bucheit; 3. F. Phillips; 4. W. Harmon, Coach; 5. J. Phillips; 6. Russel; 7. Cleary; 8. W. Phillips; 9. Widenham; 10. Hedgecock; 11. Warren; 12. Darragh.

ILLINOIS COLLEGE TEAM, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.



1. Prof. Wiggins; 2. Kershaw; 3. Peters; 4. Le Crome, Capt.; 5. Bedelett; 6. Endicott; 7. Wilton; 8. Rode; 9. Trousdale; 10. Ginty; 11. Campbell.

McKENDREE COLLEGE TEAM, LEBANON, ILL.

Genre, Photo.

**PURDUE UNIVERSITY, WEST LAFAYETTE, IND.**

- |                   |                  |                   |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 6—Hanover 0       | 2—Wisconsin 1    | 2—Indiana 3       |
| 5—DePauw 3        | 8—Wisconsin 5    | 12—Chicago 9      |
| 10—Northwestern 7 | 4—Northwestern 1 | 5—Waseda, Japan 1 |
| 0—Illinois 4      | 5—Illinois 3     |                   |

**RANDOLPH-MACON, ASHLAND, VA.**

- |                          |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 0—Univ. of Va. 3         | 6—Randolph-Macon Acad. 5 | 4—Richmond Coll. 7   |
| 3—Randolph-Macon Acad. 2 | 0—Eastern Coll. 5        | 3—William and Mary 8 |
| 6—Fredericksburg C. 4    | 3—St. Mary's Coll. 4     | 5—Hampden-Sidney 0   |
| 1—Catholic Univ. 3       | 2—William and Mary 1     | 1—Hampden-Sidney 0   |
|                          |                          | 3—Richmond Coll. 2   |

**RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.**

- |                       |                      |                         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 11—Middlebury 9       | 2—Rutgers 1          | 0—Trinity 3             |
| 1—West Point 6        | 5—Manhattan 7        | 10—Rhode Island State 7 |
| 2—Wor. Poly. Inst. 11 | 2—Univ. of Vermont 9 | 3—Alumni 6              |
| 1—Colgate 4           |                      |                         |

**RUST UNIVERSITY, HOLLY SPRINGS, MISS.**

- |                   |                 |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 10—M. T. Coll. 9  | 7—P. S. Coll. 3 | 4—Shorter Coll. 1 |
| 3—M. T. Coll. 4   | 6—P. S. Coll. 5 | 9—Lane Coll. 9    |
| 5—Jackson Coll. 4 | 2—A. B. Coll. 4 | 9—Lane Coll. 4    |
| 5—Jackson Coll. 4 | 6—P. S. Coll. 7 | 14—Lane Coll. 3   |

**RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.**

- |                    |                       |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Army 3 (10 ins.) | 8—Mt. St. Joseph's 9  | 5—Wesleyan 4        |
| 5—Columbia 6       | (10 ins.)             | 10—Delaware 0       |
| 1—Stevens 3        | 2—Union 5             | 8—Union 6 (11 ins.) |
| 0—Navy 10          | 0—Lehigh 3 (10 ins.)  | 7—Pratt 2           |
| 4—Wash. and Lee 6  | 1—R. P. I. 2          | 4—Stevens 8         |
| 3—Mt. St. Mary's 8 | 5—Frank. and Marsh. 1 |                     |

**SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.**

- |                             |                        |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 14—Prairie du Chien, Wis. 1 | 1—Wis. All-Stars 0     | 4—Dubuque, Iowa, White Sox 1 |
| 2—McGregor, Iowa 1          | 2—McGregor, Iowa 0     | 1—Notre Dame 6               |
| 2—LaCrosse Athletics 0      | 6—LaCrosse Clothiers 4 | 2—Univ. of Wis. 5            |
|                             | 4—Marquette Univ. 3    |                              |

**SHENANDOAH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE AND SCHOOL OF MUSIC, DAYTON, VA.**

- |                       |                 |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 10—M.A., Woodstock 9  | 9—A.M.A. 7      | 10—H'burg H.S. 2     |
| 3—R.M.A. 12           | 13—G.P.S. 3     | 13—S.V.A. 0          |
| 1—F.M.A. 7            | 8—H'burg H.S. 7 | 4—B.H.S. 2           |
| 5—H'burg H.S. 6       | 5—H'burg H.S. 4 | 6—B.H.S. 4           |
| 6—H'burg H.S. 7       | 7—H'burg H.S. 0 | 13—M.A., Woodstock 0 |
| 10—M.A., Woodstock 11 |                 |                      |

**SHURTLEFF COLLEGE, UPPER ALTON, ILL.**

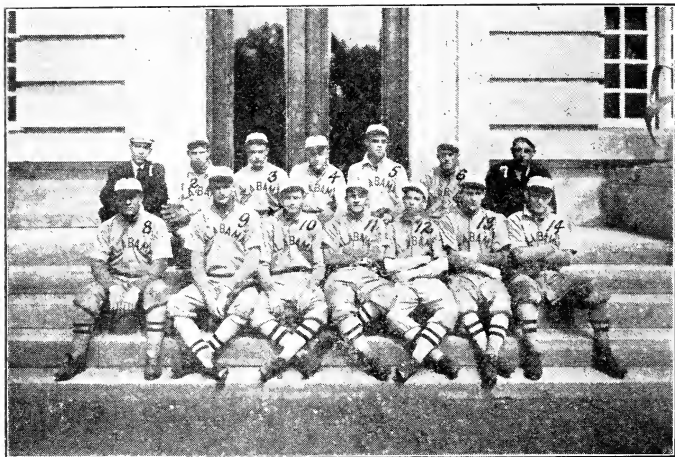
- |                        |                          |                       |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Illinois Coll. 7     | 8—Ouachita Coll., Ark. 3 | 12—Illinois Coll. 6   |
| 1—St. Louis Univ. 5    | 0—St. Charles' M.C. 2    | 4—St. Charles' M.C. 2 |
| 1—Christian Bros. C. 4 |                          |                       |

**SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, LAFAYETTE, LA.**

- |               |                |               |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 11—Milton 2   | 15—Ebenezer 2  | 5—La. Coll. 2 |
| 6—La. Coll. 6 | 16—La. Coll. 6 | 4—La. Coll. 6 |
| 3—La. Coll. 3 |                |               |

**SPRINGFIELD (MO.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.**

- |                     |                 |                      |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 0—Arkansas Univ. 5  | 3—Marionville 3 | 6—St. Louis Univ. 3  |
| 0—Arkansas Univ. 11 | (10 ins.)       | 24—Pittsburgh M.T. 4 |
| 5—Morrisville 6     | 2—Marionville 0 | 7—Pittsburgh M.T. 1  |
| 1—Morrisville 2     |                 |                      |



1, Russell, Mgr.; 2, Moorer; 3, Heard; 4, Goosa; 5, Courtney; 6, Peebles; 7, Lowman, Coach; 8, Austill; 9, Gresham; 10, Anderson, Capt.; 11, Bumgardner; 12, Greer; 13, Moody; 14, McDowell.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA TEAM, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.



1, Copeland; 2, Justin; 3, McGavock; 4, Potts; 5, Chambers; 6, Berberovich; 7, Frohoff, Capt.; 8, Warren; 9, Lewis; 10, Garland; 11, Summerlin; 12, Carney, Mascot; 13, Williams, Scorer; 14, Rev. Jerome Lawrence, Mgr. and Coach.

ST. BERNARD (ALA.) COLLEGE TEAM, Wagner, Photo.



**STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1—Leander Clark 0 | 7—Morningside 8   | 3—Cornell, Iowa 2 |
| 1—Chicago 8       | 1—Ames 5          | 0—Waseda 2        |
| 2—Illinois 10     | 1—Cornell, Iowa 0 | 2—Waseda 0        |
| 1—Illinois 14     | 3—St. Joseph 2    | 1—Grinnell 0      |
| 0—Ames 2          | 5—Minnesota 2     | 3—Minnesota 5     |
| 5—Wisconsin 2     | 0—Minnesota 2     | 4—Grinnell 0      |

**STEVENS INSTITUTE, HOBOKEN, N. J.**

- |                 |                      |                    |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Fordham 8     | 10—Columbia 11       | 3—New York Univ. 5 |
| 3—Rutgers 1     | 3—Brown 13           | 0—Union 2          |
| 17—C.C.N.Y. 8   | 2—St. Orange F.C. 10 | 8—Rutgers 4        |
| 9—St. Francis 1 | 8—Delaware 3         |                    |

**ST. BERNARD (ALA.) COLLEGE.**

- |                          |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 0—Blountsville A.S. 5    | 9—Greene Univ. 2       | 2—Wheeler Bus. Coll. 5 |
| 3—Blountsville Agr. S. 2 | 5—K. of C. Club 3      | 8—Wheeler Bus. Coll. 3 |
| 4—Blountsville Agr. S. 5 | 18—Cullman H.S. 2      | 4—East Lake 2          |
| 8—Cullman H.S. 9         | 3—Cullman H.S. 2       | 0—East Lake 1          |
| 5—Greene Univ. 2         | 12—Cullman H.S. 1      | 8—East Lake 7          |
| 7—Greene Univ. 1         | 9—Wheeler Bus. Coll. 2 |                        |

**ST. BONAVENTURE COLLEGE, ALLEGHANY, N. Y.**

- |                        |                       |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Elmira (State Lg.) 8 | 4—Providence (E.L.) 7 | 2—Penn State 0       |
| 5—Rochester Univ. 4    | 1—Jamestown 0         | 4—Perry 3            |
| (10 ins.)              | 8—Jamestown 0         | 11—Rochester Univ. 5 |
| 2—Simon Pures 1        | 2—Lock Haven 3        | 6—Pullimans 1        |
| 9—All-Buffalo 1        | (14 ins.)             | 11—St. Columbas 2    |
| 9—Bradford 4           | 0—Penn State 4        | 7—Jamestown 9        |
| 4—Pullimans 13         |                       |                      |

**ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE, LORETTO, PA.**

- |                         |                            |                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15—Anderson H.S. 7      | 11—Orchard Crossing Club 7 | 9—Spanglers 0 (for.)  |
| 19—Moose Club A.A.C. 5  | 9—Dunlo 6                  | 3—Y.M.C.A. 4          |
| 7—Duquesne Univ. 4      | 2—Select Team 14           | 0—St. Vincent 2       |
| 8—Y.M.C.A. 17           | 14—St. Augustine 4         | 6—St. Augustine 5     |
| 12—Hastings 3           | 3—Duquesne Univ. 4         | (11 ins.)             |
| 15—Cambria Bus. Coll. 1 | (10 ins.)                  | 3—Ehrenfeld 3         |
| 13—Eagle A.C. 12        |                            | 11—Gallitzin Cadets 4 |
| 14—Gallitzin Cadets 5   |                            |                       |

**ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.**

- |                       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 3—U. S. Naval Acad. 4 | 7—Va. Mil. Inst. 6    | 7—Rock Hill Coll. 3  |
| 5—Swarthmore 0        | 1—Univ. of Virginia 5 | 2—Johns Hopkins 3    |
| 4—Univ. of Maryland 5 | 3—Gallaudet Coll. 4   | 2—Mt. St. Joseph's 6 |
| 0—Frank. and Marsh. 1 | 0—U. S. Naval Acad. 1 | 5—Catholic Univ. 9   |
| 7—Va. Poly. Inst. 2   | 4—Md. Agr. Coll. 1    | 13—Md. Agr. Coll. 8  |
| 5—Wash. and Lee 2     | 1—U. S. Naval Acad. 2 | 4—Dickinson 1        |

**ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, TOLEDO, OHIO.**

- |                       |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 7—Ohio North. Univ. 5 | 10—Heidelberg Univ. 3 | 2—Mich. Agr. Coll. 15    |
| 8—Woodville Nor. S. 4 | 7—Ames-Bonner 8       | 11—Toledo State Hosp. 12 |
| 7—Y.M.C.A., Detroit 6 | 2—Detroit Univ. 5     | 5—Detroit Univ. 3        |
| 6—Adrian Coll. 5      | 10—Heidelberg Univ. 0 | 23—Woodville Nor. S. 4   |

**ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, DUBUQUE, IOWA.**

- |                       |                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 7—Morningside Coll. 2 | 1—Upper Iowa Univ. 3  | 6—Luther Coll. 5            |
| 1—Notre Dame 17       | 2—Upper Iowa Univ. 13 | 8—Iowa State Teach. Coll. 1 |
| 2—Iowa Univ. 3        | 5—Wis. State Nor. 4   |                             |



1. Hyre; 2. Potts; 3. Perry; 4. Barr; 5. Littick; 6. Miller, Mgr.; 7. St. John, Coach; 8. Hulbert; 9. Hutchison; 10. Le Sourd; 11. Briggs, Capt.; 12. Shepard; 13. Jones; 14. Hunter; 15. Jewel; 16. Reed.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TEAM, DELAWARE, OHIO



1. Hill; 2. Farrell; 3. Black; 4. Roberts; 5. Sleesman, Mgr.; 6. Small; 7. Thompson; 8. Ford; 9. Bazell; 10. Sprnhan; 11. Morand; 12. Smull, Dir.; 13. Bowman, Capt.; 14. Walsh.

Paeszler, Photo.

OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY TEAM, ADA, OHIO.

**ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.**

- |                     |                          |                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Mo. Univ. 5       | 8—St. Louis Doctors 7    | 7—Yeatman H.S. 6     |
| 2—Mo. Univ. 10      | 10—St. Louis Doctors 4   | 4—Yeatman H.S. 3     |
| 7—Christian Coll. 3 | 6—St. Charles' Mil. S. 7 | 16—McKinley H.S. 5   |
| 7—Mo. State Nor. 6  | 1—St. Charles' Mil. S. 5 | 16—St. Louis Acad. 5 |
| 10—Mo. State Nor. 4 | 13—Central H.S. 3        | 5—St. Louis Acad. 3  |

**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, OAKLAND, CAL.**

- |                     |                               |                            |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7—Univ. of Calif. 0 | 6—Barney Frankels 2           | 4—Oakland (Coast League) 2 |
| 3—Univ. of Calif. 0 | 6—Santa Clara Coll. 1         | 3—Oakland (Coast League) 4 |
| 7—Univ. of Calif. 3 | 2—Santa Clara Coll. 1         | 5—Oakland (Coast League) 7 |
| 6—Univ. of Calif. 2 | 4—Sacramento (Coast League) 3 | 3—All-Stars 1              |
| 5—Univ. of Calif. 0 | 4—Sacramento (Coast League) 0 | 4—Barney Frankels 2        |
| 4—Univ. of Calif. 0 | 5—All-Stars 1                 |                            |
| 7—Stanford Univ. 6  |                               |                            |
| 5—Stanford Univ. 1  |                               |                            |
| 1—Boston Red Sox 0  |                               |                            |

**ST. MARYS (KANS.) COLLEGE.**

- |                     |                        |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Topeka (W.L.) 2   | 5—Southwestern Coll. 1 | 16—Bethany Coll. 9  |
| 15—Campbell Coll. 6 | 4—Haskell Inst. 3      | 3—Keio Univ. 1      |
| 1—Marquette A.C. 6  | 6—Fairmount Coll. 5    | 10—Mo. State Nor. 1 |
| 15—Cooper Coll. 9   | 3—Washburn Coll. 1     | 15—Fort Riley 0     |
| 10—Neb. Wesleyan 2  | 10—Coll. of Emporia 4  | 7—Friends' Univ. 4  |
| 1—Topeka (W.L.) 1   | 9—Kansas Univ. 3       | 3—Kansas Univ. 1    |

**ST. OLAF'S COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.**

- |                        |                        |                      |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 5—Gustavus Adolphus 3  | 5—U. of Minn. Aggies 2 | 1—Luther 2 (11 ins.) |
| 6—Macalester 7         | 5—Carleton 11          | 2—Hamline 1          |
| 2—Hamline 8            | 5—Luther 4             | 2—Carleton 4         |
| 4—U. of Minn. Aggies 1 | 6—Gustavus Adolphus 0  |                      |

**SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY, SELINGSGROVE, PA.**

- |                       |                      |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Bucknell 3          | 7—Gettysburg Coll. 1 | 4—Bellefonte Acad. 1 |
| 4—Mercersburg Acad. 5 | 3—Bucknell 4         | 1—Bellefonte Acad. 2 |
| 1—Manhattan Coll. 0   | 1—Villanova 2        | 1—Penn State 3       |
| 3—Mt. St. Mary's 1    | 1—Gettysburg Coll. 0 | 7—Alumni 3           |

**SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.**

- |                      |                         |                       |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2—Dartmouth 1        | 5—Harvard 3             | 0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 3  |
| 2—Penn State 13      | 11—Rochester 1          | 1—Columbia 0          |
| 6—Rochester 0        | 5—Michigan 0            | 1—Tufts 8             |
| 3—Michigan 5         | 5—Michigan 0            | 1—Mass. Agr. Coll. 12 |
| 4—Mich. Agr. Coll. 6 | 13—U. of Keio (Japan) 0 | 2—Amherst 1           |
| 6—Michigan 5         | 4—Orange 5              | 2—Columbia 1          |
| 20—Hamilton 5        |                         |                       |

**TABOR (IOWA) COLLEGE.**

- |                     |                    |                  |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 2—Tarkio 7          | 15—Highland Park 3 | 1—Cotner Univ. 0 |
| 9—Amity 0           | 13—Atlantic 1      | 1—Peru 0         |
| 4—Peru 3            | 4—Highland Park 2  | 1—Tarkio 0       |
| 7—Amity 1           | 3—Cotner Univ. 2   | 6—Simpson 3      |
| 3—Creighton Univ. 2 |                    |                  |

**TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, FORT WORTH, TEX.**

- |                         |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 3—Ft. Worth 1           | 3—Univ. of Texas 0      | 5—Poly Coll. 3         |
| 8—Ft. Worth 3           | 2—Univ. of Texas 3      | 15—Poly Coll. 6        |
| 1—Ft. Worth 1 (12 ins.) | 3—Texas A. & M. Coll. 2 | 9—Poly Coll. 6         |
| 3—Ft. Worth 8           | 2—Texas A. & M. Coll. 1 | 5—Poly Coll. 0         |
| 1—Ft. Worth 9           | 5—Texas A. & M. Coll. 8 | 3—Poly Coll. 0         |
| 0—Austin Coll. 1        | 0—Texas A. & M. Coll. 2 | 6—Poly Coll. 2         |
| 1—Austin Coll. 2        | 3—Baylor Univ. 4        | 10—Ft. Worth Med. C. 3 |
| 1—Austin Coll. 0        | 7—Baylor Univ. 20       | 7—Ft. Worth Med. C. 4  |
| 6—Austin Coll. 3        | 12—Poly Coll. 2         |                        |



1. Wagoner; 2. Ford, Capt.; 3. Kline; 4. Carey; 5. Johnston; 6. Lathem; 7. McVeigh; 8. Brown; 9. Timberlake, Mgr.; 10. Siler; 11. Wert; 12. Michaels.  
WEST LAFAYETTE (OHIO) COLLEGE TEAM.



1. Sloan, Mgr.; 2. Jarrett; 3. Hill; 4. M. Jones; 5. Wiegand; 6. Holladay; 7. Gates; 8. Clark; 9. Henderson; 10. H. Nugent, Capt.; 11. F. Jones; 12. Loeffler; 13. Tucker, Coach.  
Conkling, Photo.

SMITH ACADEMY TEAM, ST. LOUIS, MO.

**TALLADEGA (ALA.) COLLEGE.**

- |                  |                    |                     |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Selma Univ. 2  | 10—Selma Univ. 13  | 12—Atlanta Univ. 11 |
| 11—Selma Univ. 9 | 6—Tuskegee Inst. 4 | 13—Atlanta Univ. 5  |
| 11—Selma Univ. 8 | 2—Tuskegee Inst. 1 |                     |

**TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.**

- |              |                        |                   |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 0—Brown 9    | 3—New York Univ. 2     | 9—Wesleyan 1      |
| 1—Cornell 9  | 3—West Point 14        | 3—R. P. I. 0      |
| 1—Colgate 4  | 0—Tufts 2              | 4—Fordham 7       |
| 1—Union 7    | 3—Mass. Aggies 2       | 1—Wesleyan 3      |
| 0—Harvard 2  | 1—Springfield Train. 2 | 5—Waseda, Japan 4 |
| 0—Williams 5 |                        |                   |

**TULANE UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.**

- |                     |                     |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 0—New Or. (Lg.) 4   | 3—La. State Univ. 1 | 5—La. State Nor. 3 |
| 2—Parker Blakes 0   | 4—La. State Univ. 3 | 4—La. State Nor. 0 |
| 2—La. State Univ. 3 | 3—Miss. Aggies 4    | 5—La. Industrial 6 |
| 3—La. State Univ. 2 |                     |                    |

**UNION UNIVERSITY, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.**

- |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—New York Univ. 6 | 3—Colgate 15       | 15—Hamilton 14        |
| 7—Trinity 1        | 2—Army 2           | 6—Rutgers 8 (12 ins.) |
| 5—Rutgers 2        | 6—New York Univ. 2 | 2—Stevens 0           |
| 1—Colgate 0        | 5—Rochester 0      | 3—Alumni 2            |
| 11—Hamilton 1      |                    |                       |

**UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.**

- |                    |                     |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 4—St. John's 3     | 1—St. John's 0      | 2—St. John's 1        |
| 3—Pennsylvania 18  | 3—Univ. of W. Va. 6 | 3—Mt. St. Joseph 2    |
| 5—Amherst 3        | 4—Catholic Univ. 3  | 1—Maryland A.C. 4     |
| 1—Md. Agr. Coll. 1 | 6—Swarthmore 0      | 4—Georgetown 5        |
| 1—Penn State 10    | 8—Maryland A.C. 3   | 1—L'Hirondelle A.C. 3 |
| 2—Bucknell 0       | 4—Mt. St. Joseph 2  | 1—U. S. Mil. Acad. 7  |
| 5—Harvard 4        | 2—Dickinson 0       |                       |

**UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.**

- |                       |                     |             |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2—Detroit (Lg.) 15    | 1—Miss. A. and M. 4 | 0—Mercer 5  |
| 5—Birmingham Coll. 1  | 4—Vanderbilt 2      | 3—Mercer 7  |
| 10—Birmingham Coll. 2 | 7—Vanderbilt 5      | 3—Howard 1  |
| 9—Birmingham Coll. 3  | 9—Vanderbilt 1      | 11—Howard 1 |
| 6—Miss. A. and M. 1   | 2—Georgia Tech. 1   | 5—Howard 1  |
| 4—Miss. A. and M. 3   | 1—Georgia Tech. 3   |             |

**UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.**

- |                        |                      |                        |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 11—State Aggies 12     | 14—Colorado Coll. 1  | 3—Sacred Heart Coll. 2 |
| 4—State Sch. Mines 1   | 3—State Sch. Mines 4 | 4—Waseda Univ. 3       |
| 2—Sacred Heart Coll. 3 | 4—State Aggies 1     |                        |

**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, CHAMPAIGN, ILL.**

- |                  |                |                  |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 6—Arkansas 2     | 5—Indiana 4    | 7—Chicago 1      |
| 2—Arkansas 3     | 4—Chicago 3    | 11—Chicago 4     |
| 5—Arkansas 2     | 12—Minnesota 2 | 9—Northwestern 3 |
| 10—Iowa 2        | 6—Wisconsin 5  | 3—Purdue 5       |
| 14—Iowa 2        | 4—Purdue 0     | 12—Indiana 1     |
| 9—Arkansas 4     | 8—Wisconsin 5  | 5—Chicago 1      |
| 8—Northwestern 0 |                |                  |

**UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.**

- |                     |                     |                 |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 3—Missouri Valley 0 | 4—Ames 0            | 5—Ames 1        |
| 4—Central 3         | 7—Ames 18           | 3—Ames 5        |
| 4—Warrensburg 3     | 9—St. Louis Univ. 0 | 10—Keio Univ. 0 |
| 3—St. Louis Univ. 4 | 9—St. Louis Univ. 1 |                 |



1, McCarthy; 2, Dodge, Mgr.; 3, Megan; 4, Hanley; 5, Capaul; 6, Johnson; 7, Juneau, Coach; 8, Lally; 9, Cannon; 10, Abler, Capt.; 11, Stangby; 12, Huegk; 13, Donavon.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY TEAM, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



1, Springling, Coach; 2, Lueckel; 3, C. Schweppe; 4, Kehrberg; 5, Burk; 6, F. Schweppe; 7, Masch, Mgr.; 8, Berg, Capt.; 9, Mascot; 10, Mahnke; 11, Rosin; 12, Kluender; 13, Koch; 14, Quehl.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE TEAM, WATERTOWN, WIS.

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL, N. C.**

- |                       |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Oak Ridge 1         | 3—Winston Salem       | 1—Catholie Univ. 4  |
| 2—Davidson 1          | (Carolina Lg.) 5      | 3—Georgetown 0      |
| 1—Amherst 0           | 12—Winston-Salem      | 3—Guilford 2        |
| 2—Lafayette 3         | (Carolina Lg.) 8      | 1—Wake Forest 0     |
| 8—Lafayette 2         | 1—Davidson 4          | 0—Va. Poly. Inst. 1 |
| 1—Univ. of Virginia 3 | 1—Univ. of Virginia 0 | 9—Wash. and Lee 1   |
| 1—Univ. of Virginia 0 | 6—Lafayette 2         | 3—Wash. and Lee 4   |
| 2—Wake Forest 0       |                       |                     |

**UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.**

- |                         |                      |              |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1—Syracuse 9            | 1—West Point 11      | 4—Hamilton 8 |
| 4—St. Bonaventure 5     | 0—Syracuse 6         | 0—Union 5    |
| 5—Colgate 1             | 6—St. Bonaventure 11 | 5—Colgate 1  |
| 0—Manhattan Coll. 4     | 2—Hamilton 1         | 20—Hobart 4  |
| 6—St. John's, B'klyn 11 | 9—Hobart 4           |              |

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, COLUMBIA, S. C.**

- |                    |                       |                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 7—Mechanics 1      | 0—Columbia (Lg.) 4    | 4—Va. Christian Coll. 3 |
| 2—Columbia (Lg.) 4 | 12—Charleston Coll. 0 | 6—Wash. and Lee 15      |
| 2—Columbia (Lg.) 1 | 3—A. and M., N. C. 4  | 0—Va. Mil. Inst. 4      |
| 9—Alumni 5         | 7—Davidson Coll. 4    | 6—Davidson 4            |
| 1—Columbia (Lg.) 2 | 3—Davidson Coll. 4    | 5—Wash. and Lee 4       |
| 5—Mechanics 2      | 3—Guilford Coll. 13   | 13—Wash. and Lee 3      |
| 3—Mechanics 2      | 6—A. and M., N. C. 5  |                         |

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, CAL.**

- |                |                |               |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 7—Pomona 4     | 4—Whittier 3   | 13—Pomona 4   |
| 8—Occidental 1 | 6—Occidental 1 | 11—Whittier 5 |

**UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

- |                      |                 |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 11—Mooney 1          | 3—Milligan 7    | 6—Mooney 2           |
| 3—Maryville 1        | 0—Cumberland 1  | 2—Emory and Henry 3  |
| 3—Brooklyn 17        | 5—Cumberland 7  | 11—Va. Poly. Inst. 4 |
| 23—Emory and Henry 7 | 10—Cumberland 8 | 7—Va. Mil. Inst. 6   |
| 3—Michigan 1         | 1—Mooney 3      | 4—Maryville 6        |

**UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH, SEWANEE, TENN.**

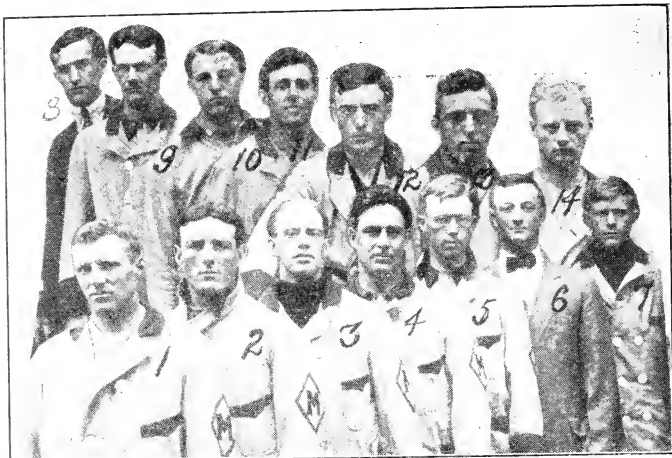
- |                      |                      |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 17—S.M.A. 3          | 1—Univ. of Georgia 8 | 17—S.P.U. 3      |
| 12—Morgan 2          | 2—Vanderbilt 3       | 20—S.P.U. 0      |
| 9—Univ. of Chat. 0   | 3—Vanderbilt 4       | 6—S.P.U. 2       |
| 3—Univ. of Chat. 2   | 4—Vanderbilt 6       | 6—Central, Ky. 3 |
| 4—Birmingham Coll. 5 | 3—Vanderbilt 2       | 2—Central, Ky. 0 |
| 2—Univ. of Georgia 5 |                      |                  |

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEX.**

- |                       |                     |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 4—St. Edward Coll. 2  | 3—Baylor Univ. 7    | 8—Daniel Baker 3      |
| 6—A. and M. Coll. 13  | 8—Ft. Worth Poly. 1 | 3—Daniel Baker 0      |
| 6—Austin (Lg.) 11     | 0—Texas C.U. 1      | 4—Southwest'n Univ. 0 |
| 2—Austin (Lg.) 3      | 2—Texas C.U. 0      | 3—Southwest'n Univ. 6 |
| 0—Southwest'n Univ. 8 | 1—Arkansas 2        | 5—A. and M. 1         |
| 4—Southwest'n Univ. 7 | 4—Arkansas 5        | 1—A. and M. 1         |
| 1—Austin Coll. 3      | 7—Oklahoma 1        | 7—Trinity 2           |
| 5—Austin Coll. 3      | 3—Oklahoma 7        | 10—Trinity 3          |
| 5—St. Edwards 0       |                     |                       |

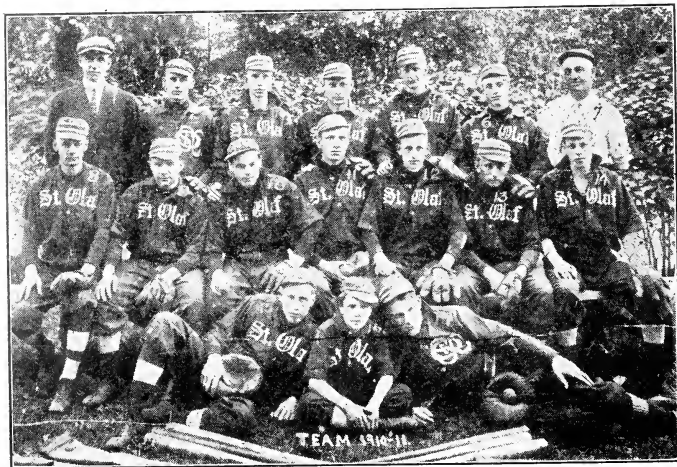
**UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.**

- |                  |                  |                   |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 9—Northwestern 4 | 5—Illinois 8     | 8—Waseda, Japan 0 |
| 3—Chicago 13     | 1—Purdue 2       | 3—Waseda, Japan 2 |
| 2—Iowa 5         | 5—Purdue 8       | 11—Minnesota 8    |
| 5—Minnesota 3    | 3—Northwestern 0 | 2—Keio, Japan 4   |
| 5—Illinois 6     | 6—Chicago 15     |                   |



1, Cardle; 2, Thomas; 3, Schick; 4, Johnson; 5, Heed; 6, Plummer, Coach;  
7, Phillips; 8, Wilson, Mgr.; 9, Stuhr; 10, Brown; 11, Rocheford; 12, Carson,  
Capt.; 13, Bell, 14, Fisher.

MACALESTER COLLEGE TEAM, ST. PAUL, MINN.



1, Hordahl, Mgr.; 2, Hanson; 3, Røgne; 4, M. Larson, Capt.; 5, Rovelstad;  
6, Haug; 7, Keefe, Coach; 8, Kildahl; 9, Steenerson; 10, Thompson; 11,  
Lovaas; 12, R. Larson; 13, Christopherson; 14, Hougen; 15, Helmark; 16,  
F. Grose, Mascot; 17, Fevold.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE TEAM, NORTHFIELD, MINN.



**UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.**

- |                 |                 |            |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| 4—Waseda 6      | 3—B.Y.U. 2      | 5—B.Y.U. 3 |
| 2—Utah Aggies 1 | 4—Utah Aggies 8 |            |

**UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.**

- |                |                        |                   |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 13—Lenox 0     | 19—Lenox 3             | 9—Cornell 2       |
| 3—St. Joseph 1 | 15—Cornell 8           | 13—St. Joseph 2   |
| 6—Grinnell 3   | 9—State Teach. Coll. 2 | 4—Leander Clark 0 |
| 13—Luther 8    |                        |                   |

**UTAH AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, LOGAN, UTAH.**

- |                       |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 5—Pocatello Acad. 2   | 1—Univ. of Utah 4     | 9—Brig. Young Coll. 14 |
| 11—Pocatello Acad. 10 | 6—Brig. Young Coll. 7 | 19—Preston 4           |
| 15—Richmond 12        | 2—Brig. Young Univ. 4 | 11—Univ. of Utah 5     |
| 21—Preston O.S.A. 8   | 4—Brig. Young Coll. 3 | 1—Brig. Young Univ. 5  |
| 3—Brig. Young Coll. 5 |                       |                        |

**VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG, VA.**

- |                       |                    |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4—Emory and Henry 2   | 3—Guilford Coll. 1 | 1—Guilford Coll. 0     |
| 8—Emory and Henry 2   | 4—Guilford Coll. 3 | 0—Guilford Coll. 3     |
| 3—Hampden-Sidney 2    | 1—Univ. of N. C. 0 | 0—A. and M. of N. C. 4 |
| 2—St. John's 7        | 1—Eastern Coll. 7  | 1—Trinity Coll. 3      |
| 6—Frank. and Marsh. 3 | 1—Eastern Coll. 5  | 7—Trinity Coll. 0      |
| 2—Va. Mil. Inst. 1    | 11—Wake Forest 2   | 4—Univ. of Tenn. 11    |
| 5—Roanoke (Lg.) 5     | 10—Wake Forest 8   | 7—Univ. of Tenn. 6     |

**WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.**

- |                     |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 13—Roanoke Coll. 0  | 15—Univ. of S. C. 6 | 4—Univ. of S. C. 5  |
| 1—Penn State 7      | 15—Hamilton 1       | 5—Univ. of S. C. 12 |
| 3—Penn State 2      | 16—Hamilton 1       | 2—Univ. of N. C. 9  |
| 2—St. John's 5      | 2—Georgia 0         | 4—Univ. of N. C. 3  |
| 6—Rutgers 4         | 4—Georgia 5         | 9—Trinity 6         |
| 3—Maryland Aggies 0 |                     |                     |

**WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.**

- |                       |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—Gonzaga Coll. 1     | 0—Whitman Coll. 4     | 2—Oregon Agr. Coll. 4 |
| 10—Univ. of Idaho 0   | 12—Whitman Coll. 4    | 0—Univ. of Wash. 3    |
| 9—Univ. of Oregon 2   | 0—Univ. of Oregon 6   | 5—Gonzaga Coll. 9     |
| 8—Univ. of Oregon 2   | 5—Univ. of Oregon 6   | 12—Univ. of Idaho 2   |
| 0—Oregon Agr. Coll. 7 | 9—Oregon Agr. Coll. 6 | 3—Univ. of Idaho 2    |
| 2—Oregon Agr. Coll. 0 |                       |                       |

**WAYLAND ACADEMY, BEAVER DAM, WIS.**

- |                     |                      |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Portage H.S. 7    | 8—Beaver Dam H.S. 10 | 10—Beaver Dam H.S. 0 |
| 8—Oshkosh H.S. 9    | 15—Racine Coll. 4    | 5—Beaver Dam H.S. 2  |
| 2—Marquette Acad. 8 |                      |                      |

**WENONAH (N. J.) MILITARY ACADEMY.**

- |                        |                          |                     |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Phila. C. of Phar. 3 | 9—Phila. Coll. of Ost. 8 | 0—Cheltenham H.S. 7 |
| 9—Vineland H.S. 0      | 5—Brown Prep. Sch. 6     | 9—Jenkintown H.S. 0 |
| 3—Haddonfield 5        | 1—Central H.S. 7         | 14—Alumni 3         |
| (10 ins.)              | 7—Phila. Sch. of P.d. 5  |                     |

**WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.**

- |                     |                    |              |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1—Michigan 6        | 14—Kenyon 3        | 7—Weslevan 4 |
| 7—Kenyon 0          | 4—Wooster 2        | 11—Case 0    |
| 0—Michigan Aggies 5 | 6—Carnegie Tech. 4 | 15—Case 3    |
| 2—Univ. of Mich. 0  |                    |              |

**WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, NEW WILMINGTON, PA.**

- |                       |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 9—Elwood C. Collg's 2 | 3—Slippery Rock State | 5—Grove City Coll. 6   |
| 1—Wash. and Jeff. 2   | Nor. 2                | 4—Carnegie Tech. 2     |
| 0—Hiram 1             | 9—Slippery Rock State | 5—Alumni 1             |
| 0—Mt. Union 8         | Nor. 10               | 0—Pittsburgh Colleg. 3 |
| 1—Grove City Coll. 2  |                       |                        |



1, Hausner; 2, Dr. John Dorman, Coach; 3, D. H. Sweet, Umpire; 4, Shade; 5, Young; 6, Matthews; 7, Howard; 8, Miller; 9, Palmer; 10, Shipton; 11, R. Newcomer; 12, G. Newcomer; 13, Manuel.

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY TEAM, FAYETTE, IOWA.



1, Steffen; 2, Schultes; 3, J. Kerwick; 4, Chalmers, Coach; 5, W. Kerwick; 6, O'Brien; 7, Ormsby; 8, Frenking; 9, Dougherty; 10, McCullough; 11, Duffin, Capt.; 12, DeMuth; 13, Deily; 14, Hileman; 15, O'Hare.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE TEAM, DUBUQUE, IOWA.

Chicago Eng. Co., Photo.

**WILLIAMETTE UNIVERSITY, SALEM, OREG.**

- |                         |                          |                         |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0—Ore. State Peniten. 3 | 10—Ore. State Peniten. 5 | 4—Salem H.S. 3          |
| 7—Ore. State Peniten. 4 | 3—Ore. Agr. Coll. 7      | 15—Cul De Lac Indians 1 |
| 4—M.A.A.C. 13           | 0—M.A.A.C. 3             | 1—Chemawa Indians 7     |
| 4—Salem H.S. 5          | 5—Chemawa Indians 11     | 6—Chemawa Indians 1     |
| 7—Ore. State Peniten. 4 | 3—Ore. State Peniten. 1  | 5—Salem Senators 1      |

**WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.**

- |                        |                       |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 0—Richmond Colleg's 1  | 5—Med. Coll. of Va. 2 | 4—Hampden-Sidney 1  |
| 7—Norfolk H.S. 1       | 2—Hampden-Sidney 7    | 14—Richmond Coll. 0 |
| 3—McGuire's Univ. S. 6 | 1—Randolph-Macon 2    | 5—Richmond Coll. 3  |
| 8—Rock Hill Coll. 1    | 8—Randolph-Macon 3    | 5—Randolph-Macon 1  |
| 1—Mt. St. Joseph's 9   |                       |                     |

**WILLIAM AND VASHTI COLLEGE, ALEDO, ILL.**

- |                       |                     |                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 3—Monmouth 4          | 12—Lombard Univ. 3  | 14—Gilchrist Coll. 1   |
| 3—Monmouth 7          | 2—Augustana Coll. 3 | 5—Eureka Coll. 8       |
| 7—Parsons Coll. 6     | 4—Aledo H.S. 0      | 7—Highland P'k Coll. 4 |
| 3—Mo. State Nor. 6    | 2—Sherrard Coll. 1  | 5—Hedding Coll. 8      |
| 14—Christian Univ. 13 | 1—Christian Univ. 2 | 16—Lombard Univ. 5     |
| 7—Hedding Coll. 3     | 7—Parsons Coll. 6   | 2—Armour Inst. 0       |

**WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.**

- |                      |                      |                     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Mo. Vall. Coll. 5  | 2—Warrensburg Nor. 1 | 4—Kansas Univ. 3    |
| 5—Mo. Vall. Coll. 2  | 6—Baker Univ. 3      | 0—Central Coll. 7   |
| 7—Central Coll. 3    | 7—Ottawa Univ. 2     | 3—Mo. Vall. Coll. 7 |
| 8—Warrensburg Nor. 6 | 2—Baker Univ. 1      | 4—Mo. Vall. Coll. 2 |

**WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.**

- |               |               |                |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 4—M.A.C. 2    | 1—Amherst 2   | 5—Cornell 0    |
| 5—Trinity 0   | 4—Cornell 5   | 2—Holy Cross 1 |
| 7—Princeton 0 | 0—Dartmouth 4 | 3—Harvard 5    |
| 2—Yale 1      | 7—Wesleyan 1  | 17—Wesleyan 1  |
| 6—Dartmouth 5 | 6—Amherst 11  |                |

**WOFFORD COLLEGE, SPARTANBURG, S. C.**

- |                        |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 0—Newberry 0 (12 ins.) | 10—S. C. Mil. Acad. 0 | 4—Furman 2            |
| 2—Newberry 3           | 6—S. C. Mil. Acad. 6  | 5—Clemson 8 (11 ins.) |
| 1—Clinton 0            | (11 ins.)             | 4—Clinton 3           |
| 3—Clinton 4            | 4—Erskine 6           | 0—Clemson 5           |
| 5—Furman 0             | 6—Erskine 0           | 3—Clemson 2           |
| 1—Furman 4             |                       |                       |

**WOOSTER (OHIO) UNIVERSITY.**

- |              |                |                   |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 9—Buchtel 0  | 6—Otterbein 0  | 7—Otterbein 1     |
| 3—Case 3     | 14—Kenyon 10   | 3—Oberlin 0       |
| 22—Kenyon 1  | 9—Oberlin 2    | 5—Ohio Wesleyan 4 |
| 2—Reserve 3  | 5—Ohio Univ. 4 | 6—Ohio Wesleyan 1 |
| 12—Denison 2 | 4—Ohio Univ. 2 |                   |

**WORCESTER (MASS.) POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.**

- |                        |                       |                        |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 0—Worcester Acad. 6    | 6—Springfield T.S. 4  | 4—Rhode Island State 2 |
| 5—St. Anselm's Coll. 2 | 11—Rensselaer Tech. 2 | 5—Mass. Agr. Coll. 4   |

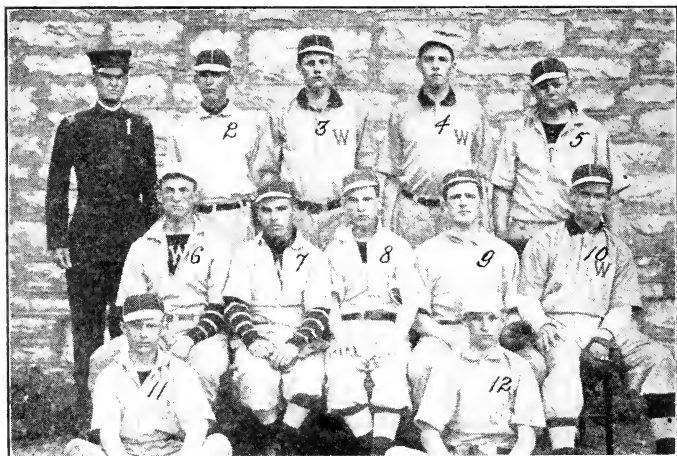
**YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.**

- |                     |                  |               |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 5—New York Univ. 2  | 11—Holy Cross 7  | 5—Cornell 6   |
| 0—New York Giants 4 | 6—Virginia 0     | 4—Brown 1     |
| 1—Boston (N.L.) 3   | 4—Columbia 3     | 2—Princeton 5 |
| 7—Norfolk 4         | 1—Williams 2     | 6—Princeton 3 |
| 2—Georgetown 8      | 1—Pennsylvania 3 | 0—Princeton 1 |
| 3—Andover 0         | 1—Brown 5        | 1—Cornell 0   |
| 7—Fordham 2         | 7—Holy Cross 3   | 2—Howard 8    |
| 2—Pennsylvania 1    | 0—Amherst 2      | 1—Harvard 4   |



1. Bergan, Scorer; 2. Harrison; 3. Doemling; 4. Fitzgerald; 5. Warner; 6. Bergan; 7. Leinen; 8. Cleary, Mgr.; 9. Coss, Capt.; 10. Quille; 11. Sammon; 12. Kelly; 13. Moynihan; 14. Lynch; 15. Scanlon; 16. O'Connell.

ST. VIATOR'S COLLEGE TEAM, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.



1. Capt. Maxwell, Coach; 2. James; 3. Modisette; 4. Chilton; 5. Eyer mann; 6. Taylor; 7. Torres; 8. Southwick; 9. Denison; 10. Spring; 11. Hasgall; 12. Pitts.

WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM, UPPER ALTON, ILL.

# College and School Captains of Past Years

## YALE UNIVERSITY.

- 1865-66—C. A. Edwards, '66.  
 1867—Jacob Coffin, '68.  
 1868—Thomas Hooker, '69.  
 1869—S. S. McCutcheon, '70.  
 1870—S. S. McCutcheon, '70.  
 1871—Clarence Deming, '72.  
 1872—Clarence Deming, '72.  
 1873—A. B. Nevin, '74.  
 1874—C. H. Avery, '75.  
 1875—C. H. Avery, '75.  
 1876—W. I. Bigelow, '77.  
 1877—W. I. Bigelow, '77.  
 1878—C. H. Morgan, '78.  
 1879—W. F. Hutchinson, '80.  
 1880—W. F. Hutchinson, '80.  
 1881—W. T. Walden, '81.  
 1882—W. I. Badger, '82.  
 1883—Allan Hubbard, '83 S.  
 1884—H. C. Hopkins, '84.  
 1885—Wyllys Terry, '85.  
 1886—P. B. Stewart, '86.  
 1887—J. C. Dann, '88 S.  
 1888—A. A. Stagg, '88.  
 1889—H. F. Noyes, '89.  
 1890—G. Calhoun, '91.  
 1891—G. Calhoun, '91.  
 1892—W. H. Murphy, '93.  
 1893—L. T. Bliss, '93 S.  
 1894—G. B. Case, '94.  
 1895—F. Rustin, '95 S.  
 1896—S. L. Quimby, '96 S.  
 1897—H. M. Keator, '97.  
 1898—G. C. Greenway, Jr., '98 S.  
 1899—C. A. H. de Saulles, '99 S.  
 1900—S. B. Camp, '00.  
 1901—F. L. Quimby, '02 S.  
       F. M. C. Robertson, '01.  
 1902—R. G. Guernsey, '02.  
 1903—B. Winslow, '04.  
 1904—B. Winslow, '04.  
 1905—M. H. Bowman, '05 S.  
 1906—F. O'Brien, '06.  
 1907—G. Kinney, '07 S.  
 1908—T. A. D. Jones, '08 S.  
 1909—F. J. Murphy, '10.  
 1910—S. H. Philbin, '10.  
 1911—A. L. Corey.

## PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

- 1862—L. W. Mudge, '62.  
 1862-3—H. C. Milspaugh, '64.  
 1863-4—H. C. Milspaugh, '64.  
 1864-5—E. P. Rankin, '65.  
 1865-6—W. H. Wickham, '66.  
 1866-7—R. F. Little, '67.  
 1867-8—E. A. Van Wagener, '68.  
       E. P. Rankin, '65.  
 1868-9—E. P. Rankin, '65.  
 1869-70—W. H. Buc...  
 1870-71—Alex. Van Rensselaer, '71.  
 1872—T. K. Bradford, '72.  
 1873—Arthur Pell, '73.  
 1874—D. Eaton, '74.  
 1875-76—J. M. Woods.  
 1877—D. Laughlin, '77.  
 1878—E. Furman, '79.  
 1879—C. B. Wigton, '79.  
 1880—W. S. Horton, '80.  
 1881—A. McCune, '81.  
 1882—O. Rafferty, '82.  
 1883—J. S. Harlan, '83.  
 1884—J. M. Harlan, '84.  
 1885—D. Edwards, '85.  
 1886—J. P. Shaw, '86.  
 1887—A. H. Larkin, '87.  
 1888—E. O. Wagenhurst, '88.  
 1889—W. H. King, '89.  
 1890-91—C. C. Dana, '91.  
 1892—L. A. Young, '92.  
 1893—Philip King, '93.  
 1894—C. S. Mackenzie, '94.  
 1895—J. H. Brooks, '95.  
 1896—Jerome Bradley, '97.  
 1897—W. W. Wilson, '97.  
 1898-99—F. W. Kafer, 1900.  
 1900—A. R. T. Hillebrand, 1900.  
 1901—William E. Green, '02.  
 1902—W. J. Steinwender, '02.  
 1903—F. G. Pearson, '03.  
 1904—C. Stevens, '04.  
 1905—G. T. Wells, '05.  
 1906—S. J. Reid, Jr., '06.  
 1907—J. L. Cooney, '07.  
 1908—E. H. W. Harlan, '08.  
 1909—W. R. Sides, '09.  
 1910—F. T. Dawson, '10.  
 1911—S. B. White, '12.



1. Freeman; 2. Cleary; 3. Miller; 4. Whipple; 5. Smith; 6. Bailey; 7. Bagley; 8. Ridley; 9. Strance; 10. Morris; 11. Sluyter; 12. Semon; 13. McCaughan.

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHY TEAM, KIRKSVILLE, MO.



1. Winsett; 2. Thomason; 3. Lieut. Brown, Coach; 4. Mascot; 5. Boyington; 6. Lieut. Miller, Asst. Coach; 7. Miller; 8. Campbell; 9. Rockhold; 10. Phillips; 11. Knight; 12. Folsom; 13. Ehrke.

KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL TEAM, BOONVILLE, MO.

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

- |                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1874—C. T. Tyler and J. F. Kent. | 1893—Benjamin Cook, Jr. |
| 1875—F. W. Thayer.               | 1894—P. W. Whittemore.  |
| 1876—F. W. Thayer.               | 1895—P. W. Whittemore.  |
| 1877—F. W. Thayer.               | 1896—James Dean.        |
| 1878—Robert Winsor.              | 1897—James Dean.        |
| 1879—Robert Winsor.              | 1898—W. H. Rand.        |
| 1880—Robert Winsor.              | 1899—P. D. Haughton.    |
| 1881—W. H. Coolidge.             | 1900—W. T. Reid.        |
| 1882—Oliver Olmsted.             | 1901—                   |
| 1883—Adams Crocker.              | 1902—B. Wendell, Jr.    |
| 1884—Walter B. Phillips.         | 1903—                   |
| 1885—Samuel E. Winslow.          | 1904—Proctor Carr.      |
| 1886—W. W. Willard.              | 1905—C. W. Randall.     |
| 1887—I. E. Bingham.              | 1906—B. K. Stevenson.   |
| 1888—W. W. Willard.              | 1907—W. D. Dexter, Jr.  |
| 1889—                            | 1908—C. R. Leonard.     |
| 1890—Dudley S. Dean.             | 1909—E. P. Currier.     |
| 1891—Dudley S. Dean.             | 1910—C. L. Lanigan.     |
| 1892—L. A. Frothingham.          | 1911—C. B. McLaughlin.  |

## CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1869—Millard T. Conklin. | 1891—Arthur C. Field.     |
| 1870—George E. Wright.   | 1892—Arthur C. Field.     |
| 1871—Millard T. Conklin. | 1893—Harry L. Taylor.     |
| 1872—Millard T. Conklin. | 1894—Edwin P. Young.      |
| 1873—John N. Ostrom.     | 1895—Clyde P. Johnson.    |
| 1874—John N. Ostrom.     | 1896—Frank O. Affeld.     |
| 1875—Willard E. Lape.    | 1897—Joseph W. Beacham.   |
| 1876—                    | 1898—Charles V. P. Young. |
| 1877—                    | 1899—John F. Murtaugh.    |
| 1878—Robert H. Treman.   | 1900—Joseph K. Bole.      |
| 1879—                    | 1901—Edward L. Robertson. |
| 1880—James A. Woodard.   | 1902—Maurice R. Whinery.  |
| 1881—Charles I. Avery.   | 1903—George J. Costello.  |
| 1882—Franklin W. Olin.   | 1904—Alfred A. Brewster.  |
| 1883—John H. Humphries.  | 1905—Leon C. Welch.       |
| 1884—Charles L. Hall.    | 1906—Leon C. Welch.       |
| 1885—Charles L. Hall.    | 1907—Edmond S. Brown.     |
| 1886—Harry L. Taylor.    | 1908—Fred L. Heilman.     |
| 1887—Henry G. Dimon.     | 1909—Robert K. Caldwell.  |
| 1888—Harry L. Taylor.    | 1910—Paul Williams.       |
| 1889—James T. Young.     | 1911—Edmund B. Magner.    |
| 1890—John J. Herrick.    |                           |

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1893—First year of the University—<br>No captain elected. | 1902—F. E. Harper.    |
| 1894—F. D. Nichols.                                       | 1903—F. E. Harper.    |
| 1895—H. D. Abells.  | 1904—C. R. Rowe.      |
| 1896—H. D. Abells.  | 1905—J. C. Harper.    |
| 1897—H. T. Clarke.  | 1906—F. R. Baird.     |
| 1898—G. W. Sawyer.  | 1907—F. H. Templeton. |
| 1899—F. Merrifield.                                       | 1908—F. W. Gaarde.    |
| 1900—L. T. Vernon.  | 1909—J. B. Meigs.     |
| 1901—T. B. Smith.   | 1910—J. J. Pegues.    |
|   | 1911—F. J. Collings.  |

During all of these years A. A. Stagg has been Manager and Coach.



1, Motley; 2, Reccius; 3, White; 4, Bell; 5, Stemmons; 6, Jones; 7, Greenway; 8, Campbell, Mgr. and Coach; 9, Copas; 10, Godfriaux; 11, Bowles; 12, Bagby; 13, Boyer.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE TEAM, LIBERTY, MO.



1, Bland; 2, Van Studdiford; 3, Mann; 4, Slagle; 5, Smith; 6, Rutherford; 7, Ferrell, Mgr.; 8, Mead, Capt.; 9, Settle; 10, Clingenpeel; 11, Bartley; 12, Puckett, Coach; 13, Brown.

CENTRAL COLLEGE TEAM, FAYETTE, MO.



## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1898—R. H. Hill.       | 1905—W. R. Tyler.     |
| 1899—J. D. Pell.       | 1906—W. A. Tilt.      |
| 1900—J. L. Kebler.     | 1907—E. T. Collins.   |
| 1901—E. E. Milke, Jr.. | 1908—J. J. Young.     |
| 1902—Frank Goodman.    | 1909—A. Miltenberger. |
| 1903—F. S. O'Neil.     | 1910—J. J. O'Connell. |
| 1904—C. L. Frambach.   | 1911—E. H. Osterhout. |

## AMHERST COLLEGE.

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1864—S. W. Brown.       | 1890—C. J. Sullivan. |
| 1865—F. Seymour.        | 1891—C. J. Sullivan. |
| 1866—S. S. Lancaster.   | 1892—C. J. Sullivan. |
| 1867—S. S. Lancaster.   | 1893—A. E. Stearns.  |
| 1868—J. A. Barnes.      | 1894—A. E. Stearns.  |
| 1869—W. H. Chickering.  | 1895—R. J. Gregory.  |
| 1870—E. H. Williams.    | 1896—R. S. Fletcher. |
| 1871—E. H. Williams.    | 1897—R. N. Kellogg.  |
| 1872—E. H. Williams.    | 1898—J. F. Gregory.  |
| 1873—C. P. Littlefield. | 1899—W. L. Righter.  |
| 1874—D. M. Pratt.       | 1900—W. A. Thompson. |
| 1875—J. B. Stanchfield. | R. P. Kent.          |
| 1876—J. B. Stanchfield. | 1901—W. R. Rushmore. |
| 1877—F. C. Newman.      | 1902—A. H. Favom.    |
| 1878—M. E. Couch.       | 1903—A. H. Favom.    |
| 1879—F. W. Blair.       | 1904—J. B. Shay.     |
| 1880—C. H. Sawyer.      | H. B. Chase.         |
| 1881—H. B. Chase.       | 1905—R. W. Wheeler.  |
| 1882—F. C. Taylor.      | 1906—R. W. Wheeler.  |
| 1883—F. C. Taylor.      | 1907—H. T. Beach.    |
| 1884—E. P. Harris.      | 1908—G. F. Palmer.   |
| 1885—W. A. Hunt.        | 1909—A. R. Jube.     |
| 1886—A. W. Stuart.      | 1910—A. R. Jube.     |
| 1887—P. C. Phillips.    | 1911—E. R. Pennock.  |
| 1888—G. D. Storrs.      |                      |
| 1889—R. Belcher.        |                      |

## RUTGERS COLLEGE.

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1871—Geo. Berdine.      | 1893—O. L. F. Mohn.       |
| 1872—Geo. H. Stevens.   | 1894—Howard De Mott.      |
| 1873—J. T. Lillis.      | 1895—Clarkson Runyon.     |
| 1874—Walter Kip.        | 1896—C. S. Pool.          |
| 1875—Walter Kip.        | 1897—R. B. Parrott.       |
| 1876—Robt. F. Fischer.  | 1898—W. P. C. Strickland. |
| 1877—L. V. Snyder.      | 1899—John Wirth.          |
| 1878—R. W. Prentiss.    | 1900—John Wirth.          |
| 1879—No team.           | 1901—J. C. Richters.      |
| 1880—No team.           | 1902—W. A. Fisher.        |
| 1881—M. T. Scudder.     | 1903—W. A. Fisher.        |
| 1882—W. I. Chamberlain. | 1904—A. E. Hitchner.      |
| 1883—W. I. Chamberlain. | 1905—J. E. Pierce.        |
| 1884—F. V. Rogers.      | 1906—Harold Green.        |
| 1885—F. V. Rogers.      | 1907—W. E. Nelson.        |
| 1886—Pennington Ranney. | 1908—Harold Hovey.        |
| 1888—Pennington Ranney. | 1909—W. H. Wallace.       |
| 1889—C. E. Ingersoll.   | 1910—C. W. Green.         |
| 1890—Howard Elting.     | 1911—L. M. Van Ness.      |
| 1891—J. S. Hogan.       |                           |
| 1892—Frank W. Remsen.   |                           |



1. Johnson, Coach; 2. White; 3. Cory; 4. Hattery, Mgr.; 5. Collins; 6. Compton; 7. Weygandt; 8. Forman; 9. Eddy; 10. Blaser; 11. White; 12. Anderson, Capt.; 13. Beach; 14. Putman.

WOOSTER (OHIO) UNIVERSITY TEAM.



1. McMillan, Mgr.; 2. Haggerty, Coach; 3. Jackson; 4. Foltz; 5. Sidnell; 6. Ewart; 7. Grimm; 8. Head; 9. Zimmerman; 10. Sisles, Capt.; 11. Bethel.

BUCHTEL COLLEGE TEAM, AKRON, OHIO.

## UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1905—R. W. Spofford, '06.  | 1909—P. F. Hambsch, '09. |
| 1906—R. A. Theobald, '07.  | 1910—E. J. Gillam, '10.  |
| 1907—F. T. Van Auken, '07. | 1911—V. P. Erwin.        |
| 1908—A. Bacon, '08.        |                          |

## MERCERSBURG ACADEMY.

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1906—H. M. Edwards. | 1909—R. L. Bennett. |
| 1907—W. L. Shultz.  | 1910—No record.     |
| 1908—L. M. Marlin.  | 1911—H. E. LeGore.  |

## HAMILTON COLLEGE.

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1872—G. F. Lyon.     | 1901—H. T. Keough.    |
| 1875—Armstrong.      | 1902—J. D. B. Hunter. |
| 1876—H. McMaster.    | 1903—E. S. Durkee.    |
| 1879—C. E. Dewitt.   | 1904—W. P. Soper.     |
| 1881—C. B. Scollard. | 1905-6—H. L. Ferris.  |
| 1882—F. A. Spencer.  | 1907—F. C. Brown.     |
| 1895—Geo. H. Geer.   | 1908—Clark.           |
| 1896—P. A. Rose.     | 1909-10—J. D. Judson. |
| 1898—E. A. Rogers.   | 1911—P. M. Allen.     |
| 1900—F. F. Baker.    |                       |

## TUFTS COLLEGE.

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1907—H. J. Roper.  | 1910—C. E. Dustin.  |
| 1908—H. J. Roper.  | 1911—W. J. McKenna. |
| 1909—L. D. Priest. |                     |

## RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1908—T. T. Walsh.  | 1911—L. C. Higbee. |
| 1909—Burt Flieger. |                    |
| 1910—Burt Flieger. |                    |

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1865—J. C. Bigger.         | 1889—G. P. Codd.         |
| 1866—F. A. MacManus.       | 1890—W. H. Booth.        |
| 1867—Geo. E. Dawson.       | 1891—G. P. Codd.         |
| 1868—J. A. Blackburn.      | 1892—T. E. Robinson.     |
| 1869—J. A. Blackburn.      | 1893—F. Crawford.        |
| 1870—C. C. Smith.          | 1894—E. C. Shields.      |
| 1871—J. A. Mercer.         | 1895—E. C. Shields.      |
| 1872—C. B. Lathrup.        | 1896—C. E. Watkins.      |
| 1873—F. E. Bliss.          | 1897—G. A. Miller.       |
| 1874—G. L. Winslow.        | 1898—J. E. Butler.       |
| 1875—E. D. Root.           | 1899—E. W. Lunn.         |
| 1876—W. C. Johnson.        | 1900—Edwin McGinnis.     |
| 1877—W. C. Johnson.        | 1901—Edwin McGinnis.     |
| 1878—W. M. Thompson.       | 1902—J. A. Utley.        |
| 1879—No record of captain. | 1903—J. A. Utley.        |
| 1880—C. H. Hodge.          | 1904—C. G. Redden.       |
| 1881—F. W. Davenport.      | 1905—Charles Campbell.   |
| 1882—F. W. Davenport.      | 1906—R. M. Wendell.      |
| 1883—H. E. Montgomery.     | 1907—Chester Taft.       |
| 1884—C. G. Allmendinger.   | 1908—J. T. Sullivan.     |
| 1885—J. D. Hibbard.        | 1909—J. T. Sullivan.     |
| 1886—J. D. Hibbard.        | 1910—Clarence Enzenroth. |
| 1887—C. T. Miller.         | 1911—Norman Hill.        |
| 1888—G. P. Codd.           |                          |



1. McMillan; 2. Miller; 3. Burroughs; 4. Towle, Mgr.; 5. Gray, Coach; 6. Colmery; 7. Nichols, Capt.; 8. Young; 9. Pyle; 10. Henderson; 11. Reed; 12. Fenton; 13. Clarke.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE TEAM.



1. Calvin; 2. Pritchard; 3. Stevens; 4. Zeiter; 5. Buxton; 6. McMurray; 7. Whinnery, Mgr.; 8. Brown; 9. Carson; 10. Gibson; 11. Jones, Capt.; 12. Blythe.

MT. UNION COLLEGE TEAM, ALLIANCE, OHIO.

## LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL.

- |                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1885—R. C. Lewis, '86.   | 1898—G. McK. Mattis, '97.   |
| 1886—J. S. McCord, '87.  | 1899—W. E. Green, '98.      |
| 1887—J. S. McCord, '87.  | 1900—J. D. Kafer, '01.      |
| 1888—F. Brokaw, '88.     | 1901—W. F. Preston, '00.    |
| 1889—F. Brokaw, '88.     | 1902—J. O. Westervelt, '02. |
| 1890—H. T. Jackson, '90. | 1903—F. W. Ritter, '03.     |
| 1891—G. Sheffield, '92.  | 1904—H. G. Pearson, '04.    |
| 1892—J. Bradley, '93.    | 1905—A. W. Malley, '05.     |
| 1893—J. Bradley, '93.    | 1906—W. H. Pearson, '07.    |
| 1894—J. Bradley, '93.    | 1907—F. W. Harper, '08.     |
| 1895—F. Barret, '94.     | 1908—F. W. Harper, '08.     |
| 1896—F. W. Kafer, '96.   | 1909—S. W. Pearson, '09.    |
| 1897—F. W. Kafer, '96.   |                             |

## PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY.

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1871—W. H. Moody.          | 1892—F. T. Murphy.   |
| 1872—(Fall) W. J. Cravens. | 1893—F. T. Murphy.   |
| 1873—O. D. Thompson        | 1894—G. C. Greenway. |
| 1874—O. D. Thompson.       | 1895—P. T. Drew.     |
| 1875—O. D. Thompson.       | 1896—R. M. Barton.   |
| 1875—(Fall)—C. Q. Webster. | 1897—I. J. French.   |
| 1876—C. S. Howard.         | 1898—L. P. Waddell   |
| 1877—T. T. Thurston.       | 1899—L. G. Saunders. |
| 1878—C. S. Gardener.       | 1900—B. Wilson.      |
| 1879—F. W. Rogers.         | 1901—W. C. Mathews.  |
| 1880—G. H. Strong.         | 1902—F. O'Brien.     |
| 1881—W. H. Halbert.        | 1903—C. Huiskamp.    |
| 1882—P. B. Stewart.        | 1904—C. C. Clough.   |
| 1883—W. M. Vinton.         | 1905—C. C. Clough.   |
| 1885—H. F. Noyes.          | 1906—B. E. Reilly.   |
| 1886—H. E. Knowlton.       | 1907—B. E. Reilly.   |
| 1887—H. E. Knowlton.       | 1908—J. A. Reilly.   |
| 1888—E. H. Brainard.       | 1909—L. F. Burdett.  |
| 1889—A. E. Stearns.        | 1910—E. V. Burdett.  |
| 1890—A. E. Stearns.        | 1911—J. S. Reilly.   |
| 1891—F. Rustin.            |                      |



1. J. Metzger, Mgr.; 2. Savage; 3. Wolf; 4. Stedron; 5. O'Brien; 6. Murray; 7. Rath; 8. Koster; 9. Gaffney; 10. Gunning; 11. Anthony; 12. H. Weiger, Capt.; 13. W. Hart, Mascot.

ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE TEAM, CLEVELAND, OHIO.



1. Oatis, Asst. Mgr.; 2. W. Foley, Ath. Dir.; 3. Comte, Mgr.; 4. McCormick; 5. Whalen; 6. Crane; 7. Kerins, Capt.; 8. Brunner; 9. Krzewincki; 10. Larkin; 11. Pilliod; 12. Wise.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY TEAM, TOLEDO, OHIO.

## College Base Ball Schedules for 1912

Unless otherwise stated games are played on home grounds.

**Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.**—April 27, Beloit College, at Beloit; 30, Lake Forest. May 3, Knox College; 9, Illinois Wesleyan, at Bloomington; 10, Monmouth, at Monmouth; 11, Knox, at Galesburg; 18, Monmouth; 25, Illinois Wesleyan; 28, Lake Forest, at Lake Forest; 30, Beloit.

**Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.**—March, 30, Grinnell. April 13, William and Vashti College, at Alledo, Ill.; 19, Hedding College; 27, Monmouth, at Monmouth. May 1, St. Ambrose; 4, William and Vashti; 11, Lombard; 17, Hedding, at Abingdon, Ill.; 18, Lombard, at Galesburg, Ill.; 22, St. Ambrose, at Davenport, Ia.; 25, Monmouth.

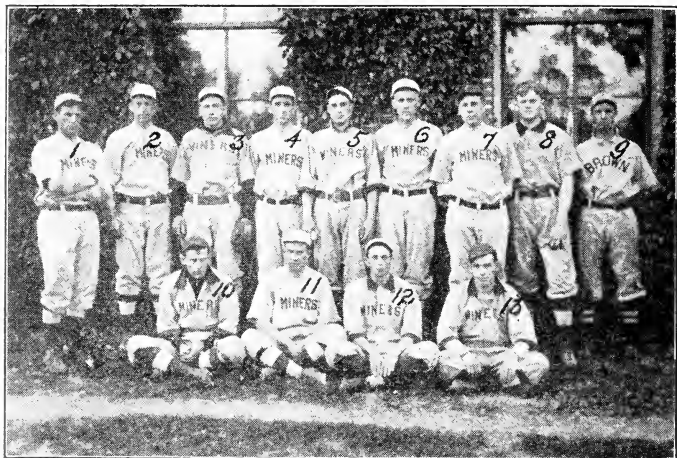
**Delaware College, Newark, Del.**—April 17, Drexel; 20, Swarthmore, at Swarthmore; 26, A. and M.; 30, P. C. of P. May 3, Lebanon Valley, at Annville, Pa.; 4, Albright, at Myerstown, Pa.; 8, Catholic University; 11, Johns Hopkins; 15, Manhattan, at New York; 16, St. John's, at Brooklyn; 18, Lebanon Valley; 22, Fordham, at New York; 30, Newark. June 19, Alumni.

**Bates College, Lewiston, Me.**—April 20, University of Maine; 23, Harvard, at Cambridge; 24, Brown, at Providence; 25, Rhode Island State, at Kingston, R. I.; 27, Maine Central. May 1, Fort McKinley, at Portland; 4, New Hampshire State; 8, University of Maine, at Orono; 15, New Hampshire State, at Durham; 18, University of Maine; 24, Tufts; 25, Maine Central, at Portland; 30, Bowdoin. June 1, Colby; 7, Bowdoin, at Brunswick; 8, Colby, at Waterville.

**Baylor University, Waco, Tex.**—March 22-23, Polytechnic College; 25-26, Texas Christian University. April 3-4, Austin College; 10-11, Southwestern University; 12-13, University of Texas, at Austin; 19-20, Texas A. and M., at College Station; 22-23, University of Texas; 26-27, Waco (Texas League). May 1-2, Texas Christian University, at Ft. Worth; 3-4, Austin College, at Sherman; 6-7, Southwestern University, at Georgetown; 10-11, Texas A. and M.; 18, Waco (Texas League).

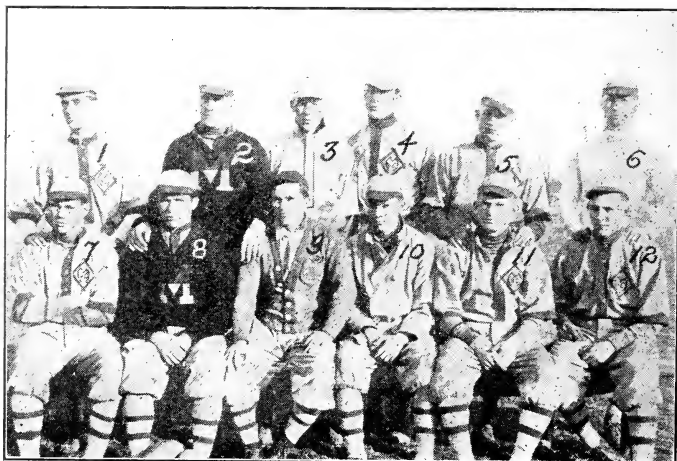
**Catholic University, Washington, D. C.**—March 23, Maryland Agricultural College; 25-26, Swarthmore; 30, Johns Hopkins. April 1, Washington (American League); 3, Ursinus College; 4, Holy Cross; 6, University of Vermont; 8, Amherst; 9, Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.); 10, William and Mary College; 13, Georgetown; 15, Harvard; 17, Rock Hill College; 20, Gallaudet College; 24, North Carolina A. and M. College; 26, Washington and Lee, at Lexington, Va.; 27, Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington, Va. May 1, Georgetown; 4, Trinity College (North Carolina); 8, Delaware College, at Newark, Del.; 9, Villanova College, at Villanova, Pa.; 14, Villanova College; 16 Notre Dame University; 18, Navy, at Annapolis Md.; 22, St. John's College, at Annapolis, Md.; 25, Delaware College; 30, Mt. St. Mary's College.

**Brown Preparatory School, Philadelphia, Pa.**—April 1, Drexel Institute; 2, Lower Merion High School, at Ardmore, Pa.; 4, DeLancey School, at Westmoreland; 6, Wilmington High School, at Wilmington, Del.; 10, Penn Charter, at Queen Lane, Philadelphia; 13, Bordentown Military Institute, at Bordentown, N. J.; 16, Germantown Academy, at Tabor, Pa.; 19, La Salle College, at La Salle Park; 20, Glen Mills School, at Glen Mills, Pa.; 26, Swarthmore Prep. School, at Swarthmore, Pa.; 27, Hammondon High School, at Hammondon, N. J. May 1, Villanova Prep. School, at Villanova, Pa.; 3, Chester High School, at Chester, Pa.; 8, Pennsylvania Military College, at Chester, Pa.; 10, Cheltenham High School, at Elkins Park, Pa.; 15, St. Joseph's College, at Westmoreland, Pa.; 18, Atlantic City High School, at Atlantic City, N. J.; 22, Wenonah Military Academy, at Wenonah, N. J.; 25, Ursinus College, at Collegeville, Pa.



1. Wagstaff; 2. Engleman; 3. Bowman; 4. Detweiler; 5. Porri, Capt.; 6. Ehlers; 7. Raible; 8. Iodwick; 9. Dennie, Coach; 10. Smith; 11. Thomas; 12. Croteau; 13. Hubbard.

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF MINES TEAM, ROLLA, MO.



1. Vertreesm; 2. Lansing; 3. Quinlavin, Coach; 4. Holmes; 5. Clemens; 6. Neal; 7. Miner; 8. Dougherty, Mgr.; 9. Rollins; 10. Oliver; 11. Schweer; 12, Reed, Capt.

MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE TEAM, MARSHALL, MO.



**Beloit (Wis.) College.**—April 27, Armour. May 2, Knox, at Galesburg; 4, Monmouth, at Monmouth; 11, Lake Forest; 18, Cornell (Iowa); 30, Armour, at Chicago. June 1, Lake Forest, at Lake Forest.

**Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.**—April 13, Atlantic City High School; 20, S. H. and M. T. H. School. May 4, St. Joseph's College; 18, Northeast Manual High School; 30, Central High School. June 8, Atlantic City High School; 29, Williamson School.

**Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.**—April 13, Mines; 20, Aggies, at Fort Collins; 26, Denver University, at Denver. May 4, University of Colorado; 10, Mines, at Golden; 18, Aggies; 24, University of Colorado, at Boulder; 30, Denver University.

**Colorado State College, Ft. Collins, Colo.**—March 9, Colorado Normal; 16, Denver All-Stars; 23, 11th Infantry, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming; 30, Denver University. April 6, School of Mines, at Golden; 13, University of Colorado; 20, Colorado College; 27, Sacred Heart College, at Denver. May 4, Mines; 11, University of Colorado, at Boulder; 18, Colorado College, at Colorado Springs; 25, Denver University, at Denver; 30, Sacred Heart College.

**Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.**—April 13, Lehigh; 17, Niagara; 20, Rochester; 27, Princeton. May 1, Colgate; 4, Dartmouth; 7, Brown; 10, Columbia, at New York; 11, Princeton, at Princeton; 15, Penn State; 16, Dartmouth, at Hanover; 17, Vermont, at Burlington; 18, Columbia, at New York; 25, Yale; 30, Columbia. June 1, Pennsylvania; 13, Williams, at Williamstown; 14, Brown, at Providence; 15, Yale, at New Haven; 17, Pennsylvania; 18, Alumni; 19, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.

**College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.**—April 10, Kansas University, at Lawrence; 11, St. Mary's College, at St. Marys; 12, Kansas Aggies, at Manhattan; 19, Kansas State Normal; 23, Southwestern University; 26, Baker University. May 2, Fairmount College; 7, Kansas University; 9, Washburn College, at Topeka; 10, Ottawa University, at Ottawa; 11, Baker University, at Baldwin; 20, Southwestern University, at Winfield; 21, Friends' University, at Wichita; 22, Fairmount College, at Wichita; 24-29, Kansas State Normal.

**Eastern College, Manassas, Va.**—March 30, R. M. A. April 1, Oak Ridge Institute, at Oak Ridge, N. C.; 2, Guilford College, at Guilford, N. C.; 3, Elon College, at Elon, N. C.; 4, Trinity College, at Dunham, N. C.; 5, A. and M., at Raleigh, N. C.; 6, Wake Forest at Wake Forest, N. C.; 10, R. M. College; 11, Shepherd College, at Shepherdstown, W. Va.; 12, Hagerstown Collegians, at Hagerstown, Md.; 13, Frederick College, at Frederick, Md.; 15-16, V. P. I., at Blacksburg; 19, Richmond College; 20, Gallaudet College. May 14, Rock Hill College, at Ellicott City, Md.

**Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.**—April 22, V. P. I., at Blakesburg; 23, Washington and Lee, at Lexington; 24, V. M. I., at Lexington; 25, Randolph-Macon, at Ashland; 26, Hampden-Sidney, at Farmville; 27, Richmond College, at Richmond; 29, University of Virginia, at Charlottesville; 30, Roanoke College, at Salem. May 6, Wake Forest; 10, Rutgers College; 11, King College; 15-16, Roanoke College; 20, Tusculum College, at Tusculum, Tenn.; 21, Washington College, at Greenville, Tenn.; 22, University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, Tenn.; 23, Maryville College, at Maryville, Tenn.; 24, Cumberland University, at Cumberland, Tenn.; 25, University of Chattanooga, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; 29, University of Tennessee; 31, Washington College. June 8, Tusculum College.

**Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, Mo.**—March 16, Jefferson Barricks; 27, Western Military Academy; 30, St. Charles' Military College. April 3, Western Military Academy, at Alton, Ill.; 7, Sullivan Athletic Club, at Sullivan, Mo.; 8, Missouri School of Mines, at Rolla, Mo.; 9, Missouri Normal School, at Springfield, Mo.; 10-11, Arkansas University, at Fayetteville, Ark.; 12, Little Rock College, at Little Rock, Ark.; 13, Ouachita College, at Arkadelphia, Ark.; 17, McKendree College; 24, Shurtleff College; 27, Carleton College. May 2, Jefferson Barricks, at Barricks; 4, Shurtleff College; 7, James Millikin College; 11, Concordia Seminary; 15, St. Charles' Military College, at St. Charles, Mo.; 18, McKendree College, at Lebanon, Ill.; 25, Carleton College, at Farmington, Mo.; 29, James Millikin University, at Decatur, Ill. June 8, Concordia Seminary; 15, Country Club, at Clayton, Mo.



SACRED HEART COLLEGE TEAM, DENVER, COLO.



1, Blair, Mgr.; 2, Zhunn; 3, Teller; 4, Platero; 5, Chili; 6, Ayze; 7, Shipley; 8, Hardy, Capt.; 9, Piarote; 10, Spencer.

ALBUQUERQUE (N. M.) INDIAN SCHOOL TEAM.

**Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.**—May 4, St. Lawrence University; 10, Union University; 17, Hobart; 22, Colgate, at Hamilton; 24, Rochester, at Rochester; 25, Hobart, at Geneva; 27, Rochester; 28, Colgate; 30, Union, at Schenectady.

**Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.**—March 30, Catholic University, at Washington. April 4, Princeton; 8, Yale; 13, Harvard; 24, Navy, at Annapolis; 27, Western Maryland. May 4, Maryland Agricultural College; 11, Delaware College, at Newark, Del.; 18, St. John's.

**McMinnville (Ore.) College.**—April 6, Pacific College; 12, Pacific University, at Forest Grove; 20, Philomoth College, at Philomoth; 24, Columbia University. May 1, Columbia University, at Portland; 4, Chemawa; 11, Pacific College, at Newberg; 15, Philomoth; 22, Pacific University. June 5, Chemawa, at Chemawa.

**Lake Forest (Ill.) College.**—April 19, Knox, at Galesburg; 20, Monmouth, at Monmouth; 26, Carroll, at Carroll; 27, Wisconsin University, at Madison. May 3, Chicago University; 4, Knox; 17, Monmouth; 24, Millikin, at Decatur. June 4, Northwestern University, at Evanston; 11, Millikin; 14, Beloit, at Beloit; 18, Beloit.

**Haverford (Pa.) School.**—April 10, Drexel Institute; 13, Lower Merion; 17, Swarthmore; 20, Bordentown Military Institute; 25, Central High School; 27, Chestnut Hill, at St. Martins; 30, Friends' Central. May 1, Episcopal Academy, at Philadelphia; 3, DeLancey School; 8, Bryn Athyn; 11, Lawrenceville; 15, Pedagogy; 18, Hill School, at Pottstown; 23, George School, at George School.

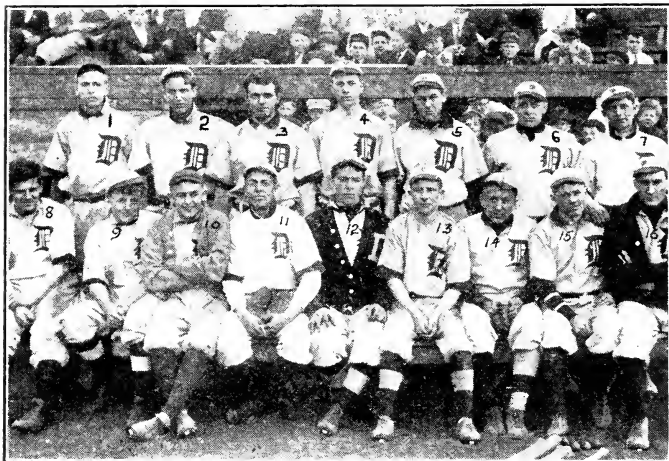
**Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.**—April 13, Illinois State Normal; 19, Eureka, at Eureka; 20, Millikin, at Decatur; 26, Armour Institute; 27, Charleston Normal, at Charleston. May 2, Bradley Polytechnic, at Peoria; 3, Williams and Vashti, at Aledo; 4, Lombard, at Galesburg; 7, Normal, at Normal; 10, Lombard; 17, Bradley; 25, Armour Institute, at Chicago; 30, Millikin.

**Fordham University, New York City.**—March 30, C. C. N. Y. April 3, Bowdoin; 6, Stevens; 8, Mt. St. Joseph, at Baltimore; 9, Georgetown, at Georgetown; 10, Navy, at Annapolis; 13, Princeton, at Princeton; 17, Tufts; 20, Bucknell. May 1, Yale at New Haven; 4, Wesleyan; 8, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 11, Georgetown; 15, Lafayette, at Easton; 16, Mt. St. Joseph; 18, Notre Dame; 22, Delaware; 25, West Point, at West Point; 30, Manhattan. June 1, Wesleyan, at Middletown.

**Grove City (Pa.) College.**—April 24, Thiel College; 29, Fredonia Institute. May 4, Volant; 6, Kiski, at Saltsburg; 7, Indiana, at Indiana; 8, St. Vincent, at Beatty; 14, Washington and Jefferson, at Washington; 15, Pittsburgh College, at Pittsburgh; 18, Westminster; 25, Technical School; 27, Slippery Rock, at Slippery Rock; 30, Grove City Athletics. June 1, Pittsburgh College; 5, West Virginia Wesleyan; 8, Westminster, at New Wilmington; 10, Grove City Athletics; 11, Slippery Rock; 12-13, Waynesburg.

**Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.**—March 17, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. April 3, Rutgers; 13, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg; 24, Lafayette, at Easton; 25, Trinity, at Hartford, Conn.; 26, St. John's, at Brooklyn; 27, Seton Hall, at South Orange. May 10, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 11, St. John's, at Annapolis; 15, Ursinus; 22, Dickinson; 24, Juniata, at Huntingdon; 25, State, at State College; 28, Dickinson, at Carlisle. June 1, Gettysburg; 8, Gettysburg, at Gettysburg; 11, Swarthmore, at Swarthmore; 12, Alumnus.

**Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.**—March 21, University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; 22-23, Trinity, at Durham, N. C.; 25-26, University of South Carolina, at Columbia; 27, A. and M., at Raleigh; 29-30, Washington and Lee, at Lexington. April 1, Georgetown, at Washington; 10, West Point, at West Point; 13, Dickinson; 17, University of South Carolina; 24, Franklin and Marshall; 27, Columbia, at New York. May 4, Columbia; 7, Harvard, at Cambridge; 8, University of Vermont, at Burlington; 9, Wesleyan, at Middletown; 11, Brown, at Providence; 15, Fordham; 18, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 21, Cornell, at Ithaca; 22, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 25, Lehigh; 29, Princeton, at Princeton; 30, Ursinus. June 6, Syracuse; 8, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 15, Bucknell.



DE PAUL UNIVERSITY TEAM, CHICAGO, ILL.



1. Schwab; 2. Openhelmar; 3. Harter; 4. Buyer; 5. Kluckhohn; 6. Shimp;  
7. Helm; 8. Butler, Mgr.; 9. Geister, Capt.; 10. Muench; 11. Faust; 12.  
Keller; 13. Blumer.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE TEAM, NAPERVILLE, ILL.

**Moore's Hill (Ind.) College Team.**—April 27, Indiana State Normal. May 4, Hanover, at Hanover; 10, Rose Polytechnic, at Terre Haute; 11, Indiana State Normal, at Terre Haute; 17, Hanover; 21, Kentucky University, at Lexington, Ky. June 6, Butler.

**Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.**—April 10, Princeton, at Princeton; 13, Cornell, at Ithaca; 17, Ursinus, at Collegeville; 24, Tufts; 26, Columbia. May 1, Franklin and Marshall, at Lancaster; 4, Army, at West Point; 11, Stevens, at Hoboken; 15, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 18, Lafayette; 22, Albright; 25, Lafayette, at Easton; 30, Rutgers. June 1, Swarthmore; 8, Lafayette.

**Princeton University Freshmen.**—April 17, Trenton High School, at Trenton; 19, Central High School of Washington; 24, Philadelphia Central High School; 27, Hill School, at Pottstown. May 1, Lawrenceville, at Lawrenceville; 4, Blair Hall; 8, Peddie; 10, Andover, at Andover; 11, Exeter, at Exeter; 15, Pennington; 18, Yale 1915, at New Haven; 21, Princeton Prep.; 24, Mercersburg; 25, Yale 1915.

**New York University, New York City.**—March 27, Princeton, at Princeton, N. J.; 30, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. April 10, Middlebury; 13, Swarthmore; 18, Tufts; 20, Dickinson; 24, Columbia, at Columbia; 27, Rutgers. May 1, St. John's; 4, Navy, at Annapolis; 8, Yale, at New Haven; 11, Rutgers, at Rutgers; 15, Wesleyan; 18, Union, at Schenectady; 30, Montclair, at Montclair, N. J. June 1, Trinity.

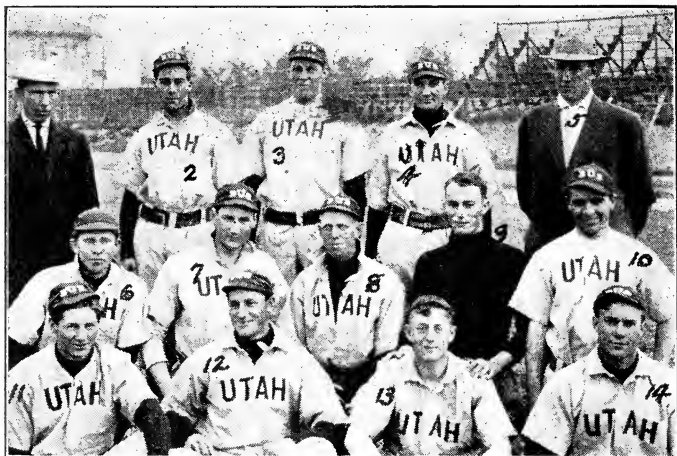
**Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.**—April 13, Y. M. C. A.; 17, Harrisburg Academy; 20, Villanova Prep.; 24, La Salle College; 27, Princeton Freshmen. May 1, Penn Charter School; 5, Yale Second Team; 8, Conway Hall; 11, Tome School, at Port Deposit, Md.; 15, Princeton Prep. School; 18, Haverford School; 22, Central High School of Philadelphia; 25, Northeast Manual Training School of Philadelphia. June 1, Hotchkiss, at Lakeville, Conn.

**Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.**—March 30, Ursinus, at Collegeville. April 3, Mt. St. Joseph's, at Baltimore; 4, Washington, at Chestertown, Md.; 5, Mt. St. Mary, Emmettsburg, Md.; 6, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg, Pa.; 13, Gettysburg, at Gettysburg, Pa.; 20, Millersville; 27, York (Tri-State League), at York. May 3, Delaware; 9, Gettysburg; 11, Juniata; 17, Millersville, at Millersville; 18, Delaware, at Newark, Del.; 25, Albright; 30, Albright (two games), at Myerstown. June 12, Alumni.

**University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.**—March 15, Oak Ridge; 21, Lafayette; 25, Wake Forest, at Fayetteville; 27-28, Swarthmore; 30, Davidson, at Charlotte. April 2-3, Amherst; 6, Randolph-Macon; 8, Winston-Salem (league team), at Winston-Salem; 10, Davidson; 13, Virginia, at Greensboro; 15, Virginia, at Charlotte; 16, Virginia, at Winston-Salem; 19, Virginia, at Charlottesville; 20, Navy, at Annapolis; 22, Georgetown, at Washington; 23, Princeton, at Princeton; 24, Army, at West Point; 27, Guilford; 30, Georgia. May 1, Georgia; 3, Virginia Poly. Institute.

**University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.**—March 13, Washington (American League); 16, Washington (American League); 20, Jefferson School; 23, Woodberry; 25, Episcopal High School; 29-30, Amherst. April 2, St. John's; 5, Princeton; 6, Yale, at Norfolk; 8, Holy Cross; 9, Cornell; 10, Montreal (International League); 12, Trinity (Hartford, Conn.); 13, North Carolina, at Charlotte; 15, North Carolina, at Winston-Salem; 16, North Carolina, at Greensboro; 19, North Carolina; 20, South Carolina; 24, Georgetown; 27, Richmond College; 29, University of Georgia. May 2, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 3-4, Georgetown, at Washington.

**Notre Dame (Ind.) University Team.**—April 8, Olivet College; 9, Grand Rapids (Central League); 11-12-13, South Bend (Central League); 18-19-20, Grand Rapids (Central League); 22, Kentucky State University; 24-25-26, Arkansas University; 29, Rose Poly. May 4, Beloit; 9-10, West Virginia University, at Morgantown, W. Va.; 11, Penn State College, at Bellefonte, Pa.; 13-14, Mt. St. Mary's College, at Emmitsburg, Md.; 15, Georgetown University, at Washington, D. C.; 16, Catholic University, at Washington, D. C.; 17, Seton Hall College, at South Orange, N. J.; 18, Brown University, at Providence, R. I.; 20, Dean Academy, at Franklin, Mass.; 21, Tufts College, at Boston, Mass.; 22, University of Vermont, at Burlington, Vt.; 29-30, University of West Virginia; 31, St. Viator College.



1, Porter, Coach; 2, Sebastian; 3, Romney; 4, Peterson; 5, Benion, Ath. Dir.;  
 6, VanOrden; 7, Horstford; 8, Larson, Capt.; 9, Dean; 10, Fitzpatrick; 11,  
 Sutherland; 12, Nielson; 13, Hurlburt; 14, Holmstead. Shiplers, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH TEAM.



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY TEAM, PROVO, UTAH.

**Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.**—March 29, Mississippi Tech. College. April 4-5, Tougaloo University; 11-12, P. S. College; 18-19, Straight University; 26, Lane College, at Jackson, Tenn. May 3-6, Mississippi Tech. College.

**Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.**—March 28-29-30, University of Alabama or Vanderbilt. April 4-5-6, L. S. U., at Baton Rouge; 8-9, University of Texas, at Austin; 11-12-13, Texas A. and M., at College Station; 18-19-20, University of Mississippi; 25-26-27, Mississippi A. and M., at Starkville. May 2-3-4, Millsaps College.

**Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.**—April 20, Bowdoin; 24, Boston College; 27, Harvard Second. May 4, Lowell Textile; 8, Dean Academy; 11, Princeton Freshmen; 15, Cushing Academy; 22, New Hampshire State College; 25, Bates College; 29, Harvard Freshmen. June 1, Harvard, at Cambridge; 5, Dartmouth Freshmen; 8, Andover, at Andover.

**Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.**—April 17, Princeton Elm Club; 20, Drexel Institute. May 1, Pennington; 4, Bordentown, at Bordentown; 8, Princeton Freshmen, at Princeton; 11, Commonwealth Club, at Montclair; 15, Pennsylvania Freshmen; 18, Lawrenceville, at Lawrenceville; 25, La Salle College; 30, Hightstown. June 1, Pennington, at Pennington.

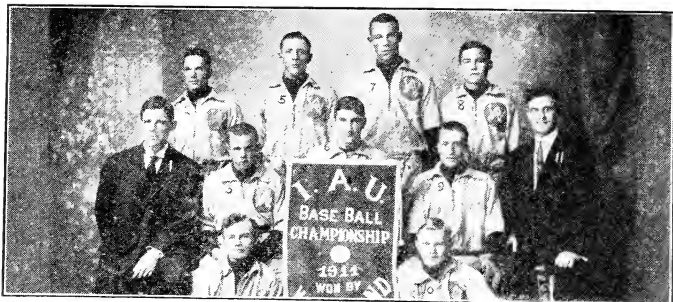
**Mercer University, Macon, Ga.**—March 27-28, Clemson; 29, Gordon, at Barnesville. April 3, Gordon; 5-6, Georgia Tech., at Atlanta; 11-12-13, Mississippi A. and M.; 18-19-20, University of Alabama, at Tuscaloosa; 26-27, Auburn, at Albany; 30, Wake Forest, at Albany. May 1, Wake Forest, at Albany; 3-4, University of Tennessee; 8, Washington and Lee, at Griffin; 10-11, Georgia Tech; 15-16, Sewanee.

**Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.**—April 17, Brown, at Providence, R. I.; 19, Vermont; 20, Springfield (Connecticut League), at Springfield; 26, Williams, at Williamstown. May 1, Springfield Training School; 4, Rensselaer Polytechnic; 11, Tufts, at Medford; 17, Syracuse; 18, Wesleyan, at Middletown, Conn.; 24, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 25, Worcester Polytechnic, at Worcester; 30, Springfield Training School, at Springfield; 31, Norwich, at Northfield, Vt. June 1, Vermont, at Burlington, Vt.; 8, Trinity, at Hartford, Conn.; 15, Amherst.

**Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.**—March 23, Bethany A.C.; 30, Felton A.C. April 6, Lebanon Valley College; 11, Albright College; 13, Franklin and Marshall; 20, Harrisburg Technical High School; 24, Highspire A.C.; 27, Susquehanna University; 29, Randolph-Macon Academy. May 4, Pennsylvania Freshmen; 8, Bucknell University; 10, Baltimore City College; 11, Massanutten Academy; 18, St. Joseph's College; 24, Princeton Freshmen, at Princeton; 25, Lawrenceville School, at Lawrenceville. June 1, Washington (D. C.) High School; 5, Albright College.

**Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.**—April 1, Hendrix College, at Conway; 2, State Normal, at Conway; 3, Arkansas Cumberland College, at Clarks-ville; 4, University of Arkansas, at Fayetteville; 5, Drury College, at Springfield, Mo.; 6, Missouri State Normal, at Springfield; 8, McKendree College, at Lebanon; 9, Rolla School of Mines, at Rolla; 10, St. Louis University, at St. Louis; 11, Washington University, at St. Louis; 12, Concordia Seminary, at St. Louis; 13, C. B. C., at St. Louis; 15, Cape Girardeau Normal, at Cape Girardeau; 16, Arkansas College, at Batesville; 20, Henderson College.

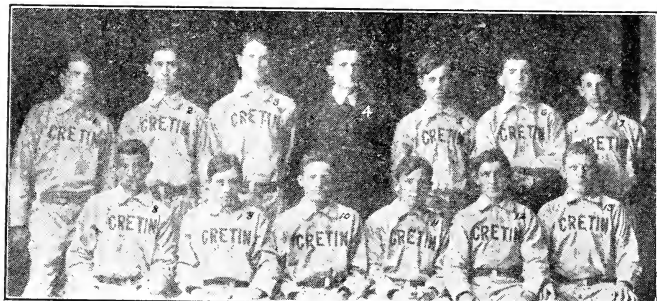
**Manhattan College, New York City.**—March 30, Stevens, at Hoboken. April 8, Georgetown, at Washington; 9, Catholic University, at Washington; 10, Baltimore City College, at Baltimore; 11, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 12, Mt. St. Joseph, at Baltimore; 13, Bucknell, at Lewisburg; 15, Dean Academy; 18, Baltimore College; 19, Bucknell; 20, Dickinson; 22, Villanova; 25, St. John's; 26, Franklin and Marshall; 27, Crescent, at Bay Ridge; 29, Lafayette, at Easton; 30, Norwich University. May 1, Seton Hall, at South Orange; 4, St. John's, at Brooklyn; 6, Niagara; 9, Springfield; 10, Georgetown; 15, Delaware; 17, Mt. St. Joseph's; 18, South Orange F.C., at South Orange; 22, Springfield, at Springfield, Mass.; 23, Manchester, at Manchester, N. H.; 24, Dean Academy, at Franklin, Mass.; 25, St. Anselm's, at Manchester, N. H.; 28, Seton Hall; 30, Fordham. June 7, Syracuse.



1. La Rue, Coach; 2. Dierssente; 3. Hoerber; 4. Whitson; 5. Hastings; 6. Brink, Capt.; 7. Nast; 8. Meyrick; 9. Weinhardt; 10. Wilcox; 11. Esten, Mgr.  
WAYLAND ACADEMY TEAM, BEAVER DAM, WIS.



1. Roberts, Coach; 2. Danielson; 3. Patterson; 4. Misler; 5. Claycomb; 6. Warner; 7. Keating, Mgr.; 8. Grady; 9. Johnson; 10. R. Latorra, Capt.; 11. N. Latorra; 12. Ley; 13. Remley; 14. Nairn.  
STATE PREPARATORY SCHOOL TEAM, BOULDER, COLO.



1. Kennedy; 2. McNally; 3. McCarthy; 4. Harold; 5. Cleary; 6. McCormick; 7. Pregler; 8. Weidenborner; 9. O'Leary; 10. Bower; 11. Keating; 12. Weinholzer; 13. Vennewitz.

CRETIN HIGH SCHOOL TEAM, ST. PAUL, MINN.



**Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio.**—April 27, Buchtel. May 4, Buchtel, at Akron; 7, Washington and Jefferson; 18, Case; 25, Michigan Aggies.

**Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.**—April 13, Middlebury; 20, Rutgers, at New Brunswick, N. J.; 27, Trinity. May 4, Massachusetts Aggies, at Amherst; 11, Worcester Poly. Institute; 18, Manhattan, at New York; 25, Rochester. June 1, Inter-class championship; 8, Stevens; 12, Alumni.

**Princeton (N. J.) Preparatory School.**—April 13, Pingry School, at Elizabeth; 20, Swarthmore Prep.; 27, Blair Academy, at Blairstown. May 1, Pennsylvania Freshmen; 4, Poly Prep., at Brooklyn; 8, Mackenzie School, at Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson; 11, St. Paul's School, at Garden City, N. Y.; 15, Hill School, at Pottstown, Pa.; 18, Newark Academy; 25, Central High School of Philadelphia.

**Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.**—April 17, Richmond College; 20, University of Maryland; 22, Hampden-Sidney; 25, Medical College of Virginia; 27, William and Mary; 29, Emory and Henry. May 4, Union Theological Seminary; 6, Hampden-Sidney, at Hampden-Sidney; 13, Richmond College, at Richmond; 20, William and Mary, at Williamsburg; 27, Richmond College, at Richmond.

**Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.**—March 30, Manhattan. April 3, C. C. N. Y.; 6, Fordham, at New York; 13, St. John's; 17, Columbia, at New York; 27, Crescent A.C., at Bay Ridge. May 1, Army, at West Point; 4, Swarthmore, at Swarthmore; 8, Springfield Training School; 11, Lehigh; 18, Rutgers, at New Brunswick. June 1, Lafayette, at Easton; 4, Rutgers; 8, R. P. I., at Troy; 11, Union, at Schenectady; 15, Rutgers, at New Brunswick.

**Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.**—March 30, Berkeley Hall. April 2, Holy Cross; 13, C. C. N. Y.; 16, Dartmouth; 17, St. John's; 18, Bucknell; 23, Villanova; 27, Franklin and Marshall. May 1, Manhattan; 4, Ursinus; 7, University of Maryland; 8, Niagara University; 10, Springfield Training School; 15, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 17, University of Notre Dame; 18, Mt. St. Joseph's; 22, Villanova, at Villanova; 23, Ursinus, at Collegeville; 25, St. Bonaventure's; 28, Manhattan, at New York; 30, South Orange Field Club, at Field Club. June 5, Lafayette, at Easton.

**Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.**—March 23, C. C. N. Y.; 25, Princeton, at Princeton; 30, Columbia, at New York. April 3, Franklin and Marshall, at Lancaster, Pa.; 4, Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington; 5-6, Virginia Poly. Institute, at Blacksburg; 8, Washington College, at Chestertown, Md.; 9, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg, Md.; 13, Trinity; 20, R. P. I.; 27, New York University, at New York. May 11, New York University; 18, Stevens; 25, Union; 30, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem. June 1, Union, at Schenectady; 4, Stevens, at Hoboken; 8, Swarthmore; 15, Stevens.

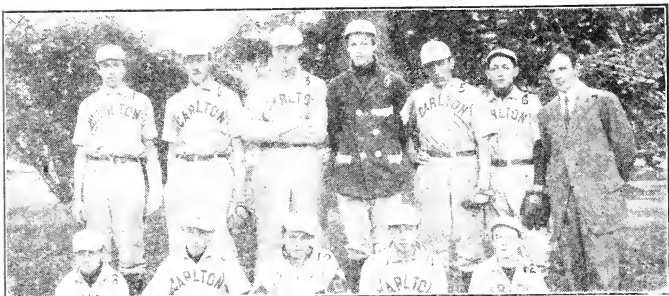
**St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y.**—April 10-11, Elmira (State League), at Elmira; 12-13, Binghamton (State League), at Binghamton; 14, Bradford, at Bradford; 26, Kenka; 28, Providence (Eastern League). May 5, All-Buffalo; 9, Kenka, at Penn Yan; 12, Jamestown, at Jamestown; 18, Lock Haven, at Lock Haven; 20-21, Penn State, at Penn State; 22, Bucknell, at Bucknell; 23, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 24, Villanova, at Villanova; 25, Seton Hall, at South Orange; 30, Alfred University, at Wellsville. June 2, Notre Dame; 4, Waconians Indians; 9, Jamestown, at Jamestown; 16, Rochester (Eastern League).

**Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.**—March 23, Ursinus; 25, Rutgers; 27, New York University; 29, Villanova; 30, Dickinson; 31, Bowdoin. April 3, Baltimore (Eastern League), at Baltimore; 4, Johns Hopkins, at Baltimore; 5, Virginia, at Charlottesville; 6-8, Georgetown, at Washington; 9, Boston (National League); 10, Lehigh; 13, Fordham; 17, Dartmouth; 20, Brown, at Providence; 23, North Carolina; 24, Penn State; 27, Cornell, at Ithaca. May 1, Holy Cross; 4, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 8, Brown; 11, Cornell; 15, Williams; 18, Pennsylvania; 21, Lawrenceville; 23, Michigan; 25, Harvard, at Cambridge; 29, Lafayette. June 1, Yale, at New Haven; 5, Amherst; 8, Yale; 11, Alumni; 13, Yale (in case of a tie), at New York.



1. Rogers; 2. Bilderback; 3. Holt; 4. Capt. Jones, Ath. Dir.; 5. King; 6. Heffler; 7. Jester; 8. Newell; 9. Walker; 10. Hipp.

WENONAH (N. J.) MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM.



1. Hamilton; 2. Langmuir; 3. Walsh; 4. Paulding; 5. Lored; 6. Cardenas; 7. Ford, Coach; 8. Lamarche; 9. Kelly, Mgr.; 10. Casgrain, Capt.; 11, Rohrer; 12, Burke.

CARLTON ACADEMY TEAM, SUMMIT, N. J.



1. Haak; 2. Love; 3. Durkee; 4. Cromer; 5. Wilson; 6. L. Godfrey, Phys. Dir.; 7. Stillman; 8. Crossman; 9. Foote; 10. D. Hershman, Capt.; 11, Hendeiges; 12. McKean.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC TEAM, FREEVILLE, N. Y.

**University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.**—April 6, Sacred Heart College; 13, State Aggies, at Fort Collins; 20, Sacred Heart College, at Denver; 26, State School of Mines, at Golden. May 4, Colorado College, at Colorado Springs; 11, State Aggies; 17, State School of Mines; 25, Colorado College.

**Talladega (Ala.) College.**—March 2, Payne University. April 10-11, Atlanta Baptist College; 13, Clarke University, at Atlanta; 14, Morris Brown College, at Atlanta; 15, Atlanta University, at Atlanta; Montgomery State Normal, at Montgomery; Tuskegee Institute, at Tuskegee; Straight University.

**University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.**—March 1-2, Stetson University, at Deland; 4-5, Rollins College, at Winter Park; 18-19, Stetson University; 25-26, Rollins College; 29-30, Southern College. April 5-6, University of South Carolina, at Columbia; 15-16, Southern College, at Southerland. May 4, Tallahassee, at Tallahassee.

**University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.**—March 28-29-30, Mississippi College. April 4-5-6, Mississippi A. and M., at Starkville, Miss.; 12-13, Sewanee (two games on the 12th); 18-19-20, University of Mississippi; 25-26-27, Mercer. May 1-2, University of Tennessee; 10-11, Vanderbilt, at Nashville (two games on the 11th).

**Union University, Schenectady, N. Y.**—April 20, Tufts; 27, Rochester, at Rochester. May 3, Middlebury; 10, Hamilton, at Clinton; 11, Colgate, at Hamilton; 18, New York University; 22, Rochester; 25, Rutgers, at New Brunswick; 29, Army, at West Point; 30, Hamilton. June 1, Rutgers; 8, Colgate; 11, Stevens; 12, Alumni.

**Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.**—March 30, Georgetown. April 8, East Kentucky Normal, at Richmond; 13, Central University, at Danville; 22, Cincinnati University; 25, Central University; 27, East Kentucky Normal. May 4, Cincinnati University, at Cincinnati; 8, Georgetown, at Georgetown; 13, Central University, at Danville; 20, Georgetown.

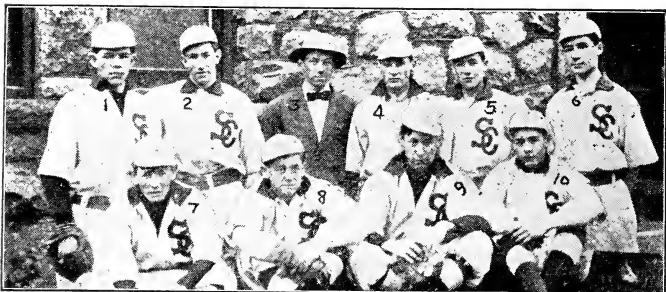
**Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.**—March 16, Dallas University; 23, Speer's School. April 2, Polytechnic; 12-13, Southwestern; 20-21, Oklahoma; 29-30, A. and M. May 3-4, A. and M., at College Station; 6-7, Texas Christian University, at Ft. Worth; 8-9, Daniel Baker at Brownwood; 10-11, Tarleton, at Stephenville; 15-16, Baylor; 20-21, Polytechnic, at Ft. Worth.

**University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.**—March 27, Missouri Valley; 30, Westminster. April 2-3, Kansas, at Lawrence; 4-5, Kansas Aggies, at Manhattan; 6, Oklahoma A. and M., at Stillwater; 8, Oklahoma University, at Norman; 9, Emporia Normal, at Emporia, Kan.; 10, Central; 19-20, Ames; 26-27, Kansas Aggies. May 9-10, Ames, at Ames, Iowa; 11, Kirksville, at Kirksville; 17-18, Kansas.

**Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.**—April 12, Lock Haven Normal, at Lock Haven; 13, Penn State, at State College; 20, Juniata; 23, Conway Hall, at Carlisle; 27, Mercersburg Academy, at Mercersburg. May 11, Albright; 13, Gettysburg, at Gettysburg; 17, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 18, Western Maryland, at Westminster; 24, Lock Haven Normal; 30, Bucknell, at Lewisburg. June 1, Bucknell; 11, Alumni.

**University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.**—March 17-21, Mechanics; 23, Columbia (South Atlantic League); 29, Boston (National League). April 3-4, Penn State; 7, Lafayette; 10, A. and M. of North Carolina, at Raleigh; 11, Guilford College, at Greensboro; 12, Washington and Lee, at Lexington; 13, Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington; 15, Penn State, at Philadelphia; 20, University of Virginia, at Charlottesville; 23, Davidson; 27, A. and M. of North Carolina. May 1-2, Washington and Lee.

**St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.**—March 27, U. S. Naval Academy; 30, Catholic University, at Washington. April 2, University of Virginia, at Charlottesville; 3, Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington; 4, Washington and Lee, at Lexington; 13, University of Maryland; 17, Rock Hill College, at Ellicott City; 20, Mt. St. Joseph's College; 24, Gallaudet College; 27, Maryland Agricultural College, at College Park. May 1, Dickinson, at Carlisle; 8, U. S. Naval Academy; 11, Franklin and Marshall; 18, Johns Hopkins University, at Baltimore, Md.; 25, Washington College, at Chestertown; 29, Maryland Agricultural College.



1, Ryan; 2, Gleason; 3, Gill, Mgr.; 4, Coughlin, Capt.; 5, Manee; 6, Mackay; 7, Lane; 8, J. Gill; 9, Doran; 10, McManca.

SEATTLE (WASH.) COLLEGE TEAM.



1, Schuler; 2, Vandenburgh; 3, Mundy; 4, Milne; 5, Rusch; 6, M. Farrell; 7, S. Farrell; 8, Bull, Capt.; 9, Slingsby; 10, Friend.

ELLENSBURG (WASH.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.



1, Maillet; 2, Hitchcock; 3, Mitchell; 4, Saylor; 5, Oliver; 6, Fohl; 7, Isbister; 8, Seaver; 9, Tolffssen; 10, F. C. Copp, Coach; 11, Craney; 12, Brown; 13, Williams.

Esmont, Photo.

SAYLOR SCHOOL TEAM, SPOKANE, WASH.

**Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.**—April 5-6, Furman, at Greenville; 12-13, Presbyterian College; 18-19, Newberry; 24-25, Clemson; 26, Clinton, at Greenwood. May 1-2, Erskine, at Due West; 9, University of Tennessee.

**Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.**—April 12, Otterbein, at Westerville; 13, Ohio, at Athens; 20, Kenyon; 26, Michigan Aggies, at Lansing; 27, University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor. May 4, Oberlin; 18, Wesleyan; 22, Michigan Aggies; 25, Oberlin, at Oberlin; 29-30, Case.

**University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.**—March 30, S. M. A. April 8-9, University of Carolina; 12-13, University of Alabama, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; 24-25, Georgia Tech. May 1-2, Maryville College; 15-16, Mercer University, at Macon, Ga.; 17-18, University of Tennessee, at Knoxville; 25-27, Vanderbilt.

**University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.**—March 29-30, Maryville College. April 6, Maryville College, at Maryville; 7-8, Ohio State; 13, King College; 22-23, Mississippi A. and M.; 29, Central of Kentucky. May 1-2, Alabama, at Tuscaloosa; 3-4, Mercer, at Macon; 6-7-8, South Carolina, at Columbia; 9, Wofford, at Spartanburg; 17-18, Sewanee.

**University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.**—April 6-10, Salt Lake; 13-17, Ogden, at Ogden; 22, Honolulu A.C.; 26, Utah Aggies. May 3, B. Y. U., at Provo; 10, Utah Aggies, at Logan; 11, B. Y. C., at Logan; 17, B. Y. U.; 20, Wyoming, at Laramie; 21, Cheyenne, at Cheyenne; 22, Denver University, at Denver; 23, College of Mines, at Denver; 24, Colorado College, at Colorado Springs; 25, Grand Junction, at Grand Junction; 31, College of Mines.

**Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.**—April 6, Albright Reserves; 10, Dickinson, at Carlisle; 11, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg; 19, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg, Md.; 20, Gettysburg, at Gettysburg. May 4, Delaware; 8, Dickinson; 10, Juniata; 11, Gettysburg; 18, Ursinus; 22, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 25, Lebanon Valley, at Annville; 30, Lebanon Valley (two games). June 1, Ursinus, at Collegeville; 5, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg; 11, Alumni; 12, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.

**William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.**—March 23, McGuire's School; 30, Woodberry Forest. April 6, Fredericksburg College; 10, Catholic University, at Washington; 11, Maryland Aggies, at College Park; 12, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 13, Gallaudet College, at Washington; 20, Hampden-Sidney; 27, Randolph-Macon, at Ashland. May 4, Medical College of Virginia; 8, Richmond College, at Richmond; 11, Hampden-Sidney, at Hampden-Sidney; 18, Richmond College; 20, Randolph-Macon.

**United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.**—March 20, University of Maryland; 23, Pennsylvania; 27, St. John's (Annapolis); 30, St. John's (Brooklyn). April 3, Columbia; 6, Amherst; 10, Fordham; 13, Western Maryland; 18, Harvard; 20, University of North Carolina; 24, Johns Hopkins; 27, University of Georgia. May 1, University of West Virginia; 4, New York University; 8, St. John's (Annapolis); 11, Bucknell; 15, Washington and Lee; 18, Catholic University; 25, Maryland Athletic Club. June 1, U. S. Military Academy.

**University of Texas, Austin, Tex.**—March 4, St. Edward; 7-8, Austin (Texas League); 19-20, Austin (Texas League); 22, Southwestern University, at Georgetown; 28, St. Edward. April 1, Topeka (Kansas); 3, Southwestern; 5-6, Austin College; 8-9, Mississippi College; 12-13, Baylor University; 16, St. Edward; 20, Southwestern, at Georgetown; 22, Auburn (two games), at Auburn, Ala.; 23-24, Georgia University, at Athens; 26-27, Tulane University, at New Orleans. May 8-9, Oklahoma University; 13-14, Texas Christian University; 20, Southwestern.

**Yale University, New Haven, Conn.**—March 27, Trinity. April 10, New York Giants, at Polo Grounds; 13, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 17, Wesleyan; 19, University of Vermont; 20, Columbia; 24, Holy Cross; 27, Georgetown. May 1, Fordham; 3, Andover, at Andover; 4, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 8, New York University; 11, Pennsylvania; 15, Brown; 18, Amherst; 21, Williams; 25, Cornell, at Ithaca; 30, Brown, at Providence. June 1, Princeton; 5, Dartmouth; 8, Princeton, at Princeton; 13, Princeton, at New York (in case of tie); 15, Cornell; 18, Harvard; 19, Harvard, at Cambridge; 22, Harvard, at New York (in case of tie).

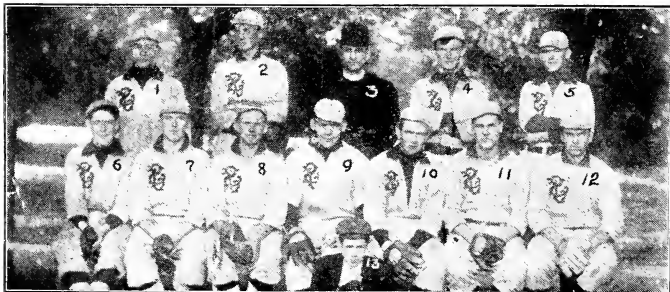


1, G. Moore; 2, Richardson; 3, Foster; 4, Frazier; 5, Goodgame; 6, Bell; 7, Swain; 8, Lawless; 9, Giddings; 10, Prof. E. R. Johnson, Coach; 11, A. C. McNeal, Mgr.; 12, W. Moore; 13, Daly; 14, W. Tate, Capt.; 15, H. Jenkins, Mascot. TALLADEGA (ALA.) COLLEGE TEAM.



1, Harney; 2, Borden; 3, Callahan; 4, Holbrook; 5, Halloran; 6, McCann; 7, Gallivan; 8, C. Everett, Mgr.; 9, Hall; 10, White; 11, C. Nichols, Capt.; 12, Loveday, Mascot; 13, Reed; 14, Finan.

FRAMINGHAM (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.



1, Whitcomb; 2, Sindelar; 3, Father Kramer; 4, Fitzgerald; 5, Sabados; 6, Butler; 7, Rachor; 8, Beckman; 9, Lill; 10, McArdle; 11, Lauer.

**Albion (Mich.) College.**—April 26, Kalamazoo; May 4, Olivet, at Olivet; 6, Hillsdale; 13, Olivet; 15, Kalamazoo; 18, Hillsdale, at Hillsdale; 24, Alma, at Alma; 25, Mt. Pleasant, at Mt. Pleasant. June 1, Alma; 4, Kalamazoo, at Kalamazoo.

**University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.**—April 20, Williams, at Williams-town; 27, Bowdoin; 30, Harvard, at Cambridge. May 1, Brown, at Providence; 4, Syracuse; 8, Lafayette; 11, University of Maryland; 16, Penn State; 17, Cornell; 20, Dartmouth; 23, Notre Dame; 30, Tufts. June 8, Amherst, at Amherst.

**University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.**—April 1-2, Missouri; 10, Emporia College; 12-13, Nebraska, at Lincoln; 19-20, Kansas Aggies, at Manhattan; 23, St. Mary's, at St. Mary's; 26-27, Kansas Aggies. May 1, Baker, at Baldwin; 7, Emporia College, at Emporia. 11, St. Mary's; 17-18, Missouri, at Columbia; 20, Baker; 24-25, Nebraska.

**Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.**—April 26, Massachusetts Agricultural College. May 1, Wesleyan, at Middletown; 11, Dartmouth; 15, Princeton, at Princeton; 18, Syracuse; 21, Yale, at New Haven; 23, Amherst, at Amherst; 25, Dartmouth, at Hanover; 30, Amherst. June 5, Harvard, at Cambridge; 8, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 13, Cornell; 15, Wesleyan; 24, Vermont.

**Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.**—March 23, Maryland Agricultural College, at College Park; 30, Catholic University, at Brookland. April 13, William and Mary; 20, Eastern College, at Manassas; 24, St. John's College, at Annapolis; 27, Mt. St. Joseph's. May 4, Baltimore City College; 8, Georgetown, at Georgetown; 11, Johns Hopkins University; 18, Maryland Agricultural College; 25, Washington College.

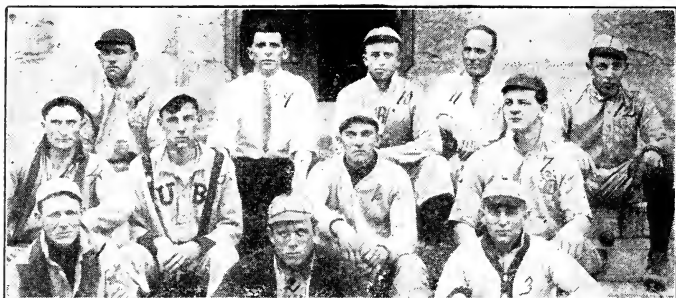
**Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.**—April 13, Olivet, at Olivet; 19, Ohio State University; 20, Case; 26, Western Reserve; 27, Ypsilanti. May 1, Ohio Wesleyan; 4, Michigan; 10, Syracuse; 11, Alma; 16, Wabash; 18, Michigan, at Ann Arbor; 21, Ohio Wesleyan, at Delaware; 22, Ohio State University, at Columbus; 23, Western Reserve, at Cleveland; 28, Alma, at Alma; 30, Michigan, at Ann Arbor. June 1, Olivet.

**Tufts College, Medford, Mass.**—April 10, Boston University; 13, Rhode Island State; 18, New York University, at New York; 20, Union, at Schenectady; 22, Syracuse, at Syracuse; 23, Colgate, at Hamilton; 24, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 27, University of Maine. May 1, Bowdoin; 3, Holy Cross; 8, West Point, at West Point; 16, Syracuse; 21, Notre Dame; 24, Bates, at Lewiston; 25, Bowdoin, at Portland; 29, Dartmouth. June 1, Dartmouth, at Hanover; 5, Brown, at Providence.

**Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.**—March 23, Mt. St. Joseph; 27, Washington (American League), at National Park; 30, Maryland Agricultural College. April 1, Lafayette; 3, Vermont; 4, Yale; 6-8, Princeton; 9, Fordham; 10, Cornell; 16, Harvard; 20, Johns Hopkins; 22, North Carolina; 24, Virginia, at Charlottesville; 27, Yale, at New Haven. May 3, St. John's College; 4, Virginia; 6, Mt. St. Mary's; 8, Gallaudet; 10, Manhattan, at New York; 11, Fordham, at New York; 15, Notre Dame.

**Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**—March 27, Dean Academy; 29-30, Colgate. April 3, Hampden-Sidney; 5-6, Rutgers; 8, Virginia Military Institute, at Roanoke; 9, Randolph-Macon; 12-13, University of West Virginia; 18-19, Western Maryland College; 20, Washington and Lee; 22, Emory and Henry; 26-27, Wake Forest; 29, Trinity, at Durham; 30, Wake Forest, at Wake Forest. May 1, Wake Forest, at Wake Forest; 2-3, University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; 4, Davidson, at Charlotte; 10-11, Morris Harvey.

**Amherst (Mass.) College.**—March 29-30, University of Virginia, at Charlottesville. April 1, North Carolina A. and M., at Raleigh; 2-3, University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; 4-5, Trinity, at Durham; 6, U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis; 8, Catholic University, at Washington; 9, Columbia, at New York; 19, Springfield Training School; 27, Wesleyan. May 4, Harvard, at Cambridge; 8, Holy Cross; 14, Brown; 18, Yale, at New Haven; 23, Williams; 30, Williams, at Williamstown. June 5, Princeton, at Princeton; 8, University of Vermont; 12, Brown, at Providence; 15, M. A. C.; 24, Dartmouth; 25, Dartmouth, at Hanover.



1. Cates, Coach; 2. Maxwell; 3. Murphy; 4. Bramley; 5. Cornetet, Capt.; 6. Garber; 7. Rosser; 8. Keiter; 9. Pittard, Mgr.; 10. Horner; 11. Lowman, Umpire; 12. Markwood.

SHENANDOAH COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE TEAM, DAYTON, VA.



1. Bowers; 2. Bentley; 3. Johnston; 4. Coff; 5. Bull; 6. Marston; 7. Botterfield; 8. Shields; 9. Middleton, Capt. Morrison, Photo.

MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY TEAM, WOODSTOCK, VA.



1. Lambert; 2. Hobbs; 3. Morrow; 4. Himes; 5. Snyder; 6. Fortney, Mgr.; 7. Irwin; 8. Yates; 9. Gardiner; 10. Moyer; 11. Roulette; 12. O. Lambert.

SHEPHERD COLLEGE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL TEAM,  
SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. VA.



**University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.**—March 20-27-29, Berkeley, at Berkeley. April, Berkeley; Stanford.

**University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.**—April 17. Chicago; 19, Purdue, at Lafayette; 20, Indiana, at Bloomington; 26, Northwestern; 27, Minnesota, May 4, Illinois; 10, Northwestern, at Evanston; 11, Chicago, at Chicago; 17, Indiana; 23, Purdue; 25, Illinois, at Champaign. June 1, Minnesota, at Minneapolis.

**Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.**—March 29-30. Texas Christian University. April 8-9, Missouri University; 17-18, Southwestern (Texas); 25-26, Central State Normal. May 3-4, Texas Christian University, at Ft. Worth; 6-7, Texas A. and M., at College Station; 8-9, Texas University, at Austin; 10-11, Southwestern, at Georgetown; 17-18, Oklahoma A. and M.

**Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.**—April 23, Tufts. May 1, Cornell, at Ithaca; 4, Brown, at Providence; 8, Rochester; 10, Union; 16, Hobart; 17, Wesleyan, at Middletown; 18, Trinity, at Hartford; 22, Hamilton; 24, Middlebury, at Middlebury; 25, Vermont, at Burlington; 28, Hamilton, at Clinton; 31, Hobart, at Geneva. June 1, Rochester, at Rochester; 5, West Point, at West Point; 8, Union, at Schenectady.

**Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.**—April 13, Brown, at Providence; 17, Yale, at New Haven; 20, Springfield Training School; 24, University of Maine; 27, Amherst, at Amherst. May 1, Williams; 4, Fordham, at New York; 11, Trinity; 15, New York University, at New York; 17, Colgate; 18, Massachusetts Aggies; 22, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 25, Trinity, at Hartford; 30, Trinity. June 1, Fordham; 13, Williams, at Williamstown.

**University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.**—March 29-30. Maryville College. April 3-4, Cincinnati (National League); 5, Maryville College; 6, Ohio State; 8, University of Illinois; 10-11, New York (National League); 13, King College; 28-29, Central of Kentucky. May 1-2, University of Alabama, at Tuscaloosa; 3-4, Mercer, at Macon; 6-7-8, University of South Carolina, at Columbia; 9, Wofford College, at Spartanburg; 17-18, Sewanee.

**Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.**—April 27, Slippery Rock State Normal. May 4, Carnegie Tech., at Pittsburgh; 11, Allegheny College; 16, Duquesne University; 18, Grove City College, at Grove City; 20, Slippery Rock State Normal, at Slippery Rock; 25, Allegheny College, at Meadville; 28, Duquesne University, at Pittsburgh; 29, Washington and Jefferson College, at Washington; 30, Waynesburg College, at Waynesburg. June 8, Grove City College; 10-11, Waynesburg College; 13, Pittsburgh Collegians.

**Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.**—March 30, Yale, at New Haven. April 9, Catholic University, at Washington; 10-11, Washington and Lee, at Lexington; 12, Virginia, at Charlottesville; 13, Rutgers, at New Brunswick; 20, Villanova; 25, Franklin and Marshall; 27, Rensselaer, at Troy. May 1, Columbia, at New York; 4, Worcester Tech., at Worcester; 9, Tufts; 11, Wesleyan, at Middletown; 18, Colgate; 25, Wesleyan; 30, Wesleyan, at Middletown. June 1, New York University, at New York; 4, Dartmouth; 8, Massachusetts Aggies.

**Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.**—April 17, Brown, at Providence; 19, University of Vermont; 20, Springfield (Connecticut League), at Springfield; 26, Williams, at Williamstown. May 1, Springfield Training School; 4, Rensselaer Polytechnic; 11, Tufts, at Medford; 17, Syracuse; 18, Wesleyan, at Middletown; 25, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 30, Springfield Training School, at Springfield; 31, Norwich, at Northfield, Vt. June 1, Vermont University, at Burlington; 8, Trinity, at Hartford, Conn.; 15, Amherst, at Pratt Field.

**Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.**—April 9, Boston Americans, at Boston; 13, Johns Hopkins, at Baltimore; 15, Catholic University, at Washington; 16, Georgetown, at Washington; 17, Baltimore (Eastern League), at Baltimore; 18, Navy, at Annapolis; 23, Bates; 25, Maine; 27, Colby; 30, Vermont. May 2, Bowdoin; 4, Amherst; 7, Lafayette; 9, Pilgrims; 11, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 15, Syracuse; 18, Dartmouth; 22, Brown; 25, Princeton; 30, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. June 1, Exeter; 5, Williams; 8, Brown, at Providence; 12, Holy Cross; 18, Yale, at New Haven; 19, Yale, at Cambridge; 22, Yale, at New York (in case of tie).



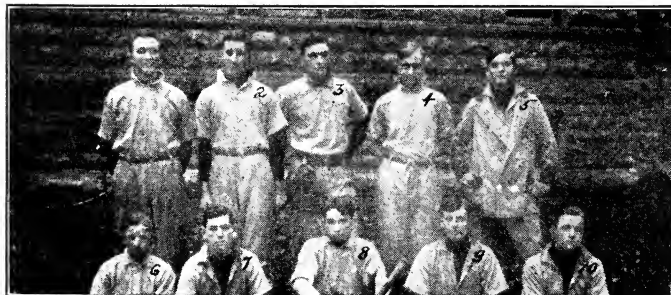
1, R. R. Denison, Coach; 2, Frederick; 3, Price; 4, Snyder; 5, Quick; 6, Leighty; 7, R. Carr; 8, F. Carr; 9, McGaughey; 10, H. Conover, Capt.; 11, Fast; 12, Lawson.

LAWRENCEVILLE (ILL.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.



1, Cunningham; 2, Springstein; 3, Hawley; 4, Hendrickson, Coach; 5, G. Hurlstone; 6, F. Hurlstone; 7, Hill; 8, King, Mgr.; 9, Lanning; 10, Nolan, Capt.; 11, Lush.

HARVARD HIGH SCHOOL TEAM, BELVIDERE, ILL.



1, O. Mode, Mgr.; 2, Davis; 3, Wagner; 4, Giers; 5, Shortel; 6, Sweeney; 7, Aderton; 8, Hoots; 9, Burns; 10, Butler.

JERSEYVILLE (ILL.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.

**Worcester. (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.**—April 20, St. Anselm's College, at Manchester; 27, Springfield Training School, at Springfield. May 4, Trinity; 11, Rensselaer Tech., at Troy; 18, Rhode Island State, at Kingston; 25, Massachusetts A.C.

**Hiram (Ohio) College.**—April 27, Baldwin University. May 4, Otterbein University; 10, Ohio University; 18, Baldwin University, at Berea; 23, Grove City, at Grove City, Pa.; 24, Slippery Rock, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; 25, Westminster, at New Wilmington, Pa.; 30, Mt. Union, at Alliance. June 8, Buchtel.

**Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.**—March 23, Mt. St. Joseph's; 27, Washington (American League). April 3, Vermont; 4, Yale; 6-8, Princeton; 9, Fordham; 10, Cornell; 16, Harvard; 20, Johns Hopkins; 22, North Carolina; 24, Virginia, at Charlottesville; 27, Yale, at New Haven. May 3-4, Virginia; 6, Mt. St. Mary's; 8, Gallaudet; 10, Manhattan, at New York; 11, Fordham, at New York; 14, Washington and Lee; 15, Notre Dame.

**Syracuse University.**—April 22, Tufts; 24, Rochester, at Rochester; 29, Norwich. May 3, Dartmouth; 4, Vermont, at Burlington; 9, Michigan, at Ann Arbor; 10, Michigan Agricultural College, at Lansing; 11, Michigan, at Ann Arbor; 15, Harvard, at Cambridge; 16, Tufts, at Medford; 17, Amherst Agricultural College, at Amherst; 18, Williams, at Williamstown; 20-21, Michigan; 28, Rochester; 29, University of Hawaii. June 6, Lafayette, at Easton; 7, Manhattan, at New York; 8, Army, at West Point.

**Dartmouth College.**—April 12, Columbia, at New York; 13, West Point, at West Point; 15, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia; 16, St. John Hall, at South Orange; 17, Princeton, at Princeton; 24-25, Bowdoin. May 3, Syracuse, at Syracuse; 4, Cornell, at Ithaca; 9, Lafayette; 11, Williams, at Williamstown; 16, Cornell; 18, Harvard, at Cambridge; 20, Vermont, at Burlington; 23, Vermont; 25, Williams; 29, Tufts, at Medford; 30, Holy Cross, at Worcester. June 1, Tufts; 4, Trinity, at Hartford; 5, Yale, at New Haven; 24, Amherst; 25, Amherst, at Amherst.

**Davidson (N. C.) College.**—March 25, Lenoir College; 28, Oak Ridge; 30, University of North Carolina, at Charlotte. April 6, Winston-Salem (league team), at Winston-Salem; 8, Guilford College, at Greensboro; 9, Wake Forest College, at Wake Forest; 10, University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; 13, A. and M. of North Carolina, at Charlotte; 16, A. and M. of North Carolina, at Raleigh; 20, Charlotte (league team), at Charlotte; 22-23, University of South Carolina, at Columbia; 24-25, Charleston College, at Charleston; 27, Wake Forest.

**Gettysburg (Pa.) College.**—April 3, Rutgers; 13, Lebanon Valley; 20, Albright; 24, Mt. St. Mary's; 26, Bloomsburg Normal, at Bloomsburg; 27, Bucknell, at Lewisburg. May 1, Lafayette, at Easton; 2, Albright, at Myerstown; 3, Ursinus, at Collegeville; 7, Susquehanna, at Selinsgrove; 8, State, at State College; 9, Juniata, at Huntingdon; 11, Dickinson; 16, Susquehanna; 18, Ursinus; 22, Mt. St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 25, Dickinson, at Carlisle. June 1, Franklin and Marshall, at Lancaster; 6, Bloomsburg Normal; 8, Franklin and Marshall.

**Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.**—April 6, Reserves; 10, Dickinson, at Carlisle; 11, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg; 19, St. Mary's, at Emmitsburg; 20, Gettysburg, at Gettysburg; 27, Reading (Tri-State League), at Reading. May 2, Gettysburg; 4, Delaware; 8, Dickinson; 10, Juniata; 11, Susquehanna, at Selinsgrove; 18, Ursinus; 22, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 25, Lebanon Valley, at Annville; 30, Lebanon Valley (two games). June 1, Ursinus, at Collegeville; 5, Mercersburg, at Mercersburg; 8, Susquehanna; 11, Alumni; 12, Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.

**Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.**—March 25, Hampden-Sidney; 27-28, Colgate; 29-30, Lafayette. April 1-2, University of Vermont; 4, St. John's; 5-6, Columbia; 8-9, Penn State; 10-11, Trinity (Connecticut); 12, University of South Carolina; 16, Western Maryland; 18, Roanoke; 19, Catholic University; 20, Virginia Poly. Institute, at Blacksburg; 23, A. and M. of North Carolina; 25, Richmond College; 26, Emory and Henry; 29-30, West Virginia. May 1, Guilford; 2, Trinity; 6-7, Georgia, at Athens; 8, Mercer, at Macon; 9, A. and M. of North Carolina, at Raleigh; 14, Georgetown, at Washington; 15, Navy, at Annapolis.



1. Proctor; 2. Short; 3. Lewis; 4. McMullen; 5. Hambleton, Mascot; 6. Sengel, Asst. Coach; 7. McGowan, Coach; 8. Vandegriff; 9. Jones; 10. Pomerene; 11. Enbank; 12. Brand; 13. Talbot; 14. Staebler, Capt.

KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE TEAM, LYNDON, KY.



1. McNutt, Mgr.; 2. Lewis; 3. Broodus; 4. Amburgey; 5. Wilson, Coach; 6. Stidham; 7. Carter; 8. Ginter; 9. Kendall; 10. Sharon; 11. Park, Capt.; 12. Caywood; 13. Johnson; 14. Lutes.

EASTERN KENTUCKY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL TEAM.  
RICHMOND, KY.

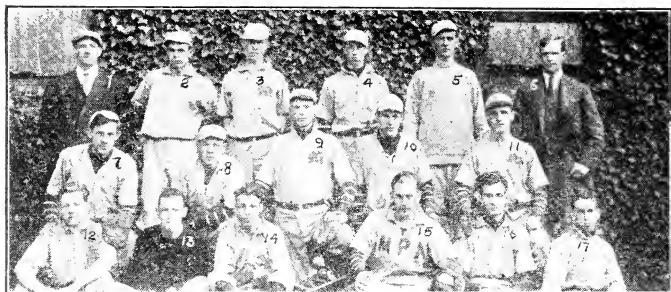


1. Barbee; 2. Pounds; 3. Creary; 4. Mitchell; 5. W. Haynes; 6. Epps; 7. Adams; 8. P. Haynes; 9. Redding; 10. Rather; 11. Sweat; 12. Dickey.

CORINTH (MISS.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.

**Columbia University, New York City.**—March 27, St. John's; 30, Rutgers. April 2, Georgetown, at Washington; 3, Navy, at Annapolis; 4, Virginia Poly Institute, at Roanoke; 5-6, Washington and Lee, at Lexington; 9, Amherst; 12, Dartmouth; 17, Stevens; 20, Yale, at New Haven; 24, New York University; 26, Lehigh, at South Bethlehem; 27, Lafayette, at Easton. May 1, Trinity; 4, Lafayette; 8, University of Maryland; 11, Army, at West Point; 18, Cornell; 30, Cornell, at Ithaca. June 5, Pennsylvania.

**University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.**—March 23, Navy, at Annapolis; 27, Franklin and Marshall; 30, New York University. April 3, Holy Cross; 5-6, Swarthmore, at Atlantic City; 10, Philadelphia (National League), at Philadelphia; 13, Yale; 15, Dartmouth; 19, Holy Cross, at Worcester; 20, Army, at West Point; 24, Ursinus; 27, Brown, at Providence. May 2, Virginia; 4, Princeton; 8, Fordham; 11, Yale, at New Haven; 15, Lehigh; 18, Princeton, at Princeton; 22, Lafayette; 25, Michigan; 30, Harvard. June 1, Cornell, at Ithaca; 5, Columbia, at New York; 8, Pennsylvania Alumni; 12, Albright; 17-19, Cornell, at Ithaca; 22-26, Michigan, at Ann Arbor.



1. Gage, Coach; 2. Radel; 3. Reed; 4. Shongood; 5. Howard; 6. Naylor, Mgr.; 7. McCall; 8. Sareka; 9. Lavigne, Capt.; 10. Clarke; 11. Smith; 12. Grimm; 13. Harris; 14. Purdy; 15. Jones; 16. Camba; 17. Hegeman.

MOUNT PLEASANT MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM, OSSINING, N. Y.



1. Strong; 2. Cushman; 3. Sitts, Umpire; 4. Warburton, Asst. Mgr.; 5. Paige; 6. House; 7. Bulger, Coach; 8. Houghtling, Capt.; 9. Slade, Mgr.; 10. Fay; 11. Whitmarsh; 12. Stratton; 13. Dibble.

ONEONTA (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.



1. Wahl, Pres.; 2. Peeke; 3. A. Traver; 4. O. Voigt, Capt.; 5. Fanning; 6. Kling; 7. G. Hientz, Coach; 8. Barringer; 9. Preston; 10. E. Hauley, Mascot; 11. Dufford; 12. C. Traver, Mgr.

HARTWICK SEMINARY TEAM, RHINEBECK, N. Y.

## Base Ball Notes

**Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.**—Manager, J. F. Wieser; captain, W. White.

**Framingham (Mass.) High School.**—The team had a successful season, winning fifteen games and losing four.

**Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.**—Manager, Frederick H. Hughes; captain, Vernon S. Birck; coach, William Peet (Yale University).

**Jefferson School, Charlottesville, Va.**—The leaders of the team for 1912 will be: Captain, W. W. Rixey; manager, P. F. Shaw; coach, W. H. Cabaniss (Virginia); pitchers last year, Vandiver, Maupin and Rixey; catchers, R. Gooch and Maupin.

**Dexter (Mo.) High School.**—The Base Ball authorities at this school claim for their team the championship among the high schools of southeast Missouri; the team has not lost a game in three years, winning nineteen in all; Doherty has been manager throughout this performance.

**Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio.**—The team's showing last year was entirely satisfactory; much credit was due to Captain Sisler. Manager McMillan and Coach Haggerty of Colby; the leading batters were Sisler, Jackson and Sidnell; Sisler allowed Wooster only three hits in a game.

**Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.**—The team had a successful season, winning ten games and losing three; among the notable victories was the 6 to 3 game against Phillips Exeter, and the defeat of Worcester Academy by a score of 5 to 1; they also made a creditable showing against Andover and Brown.

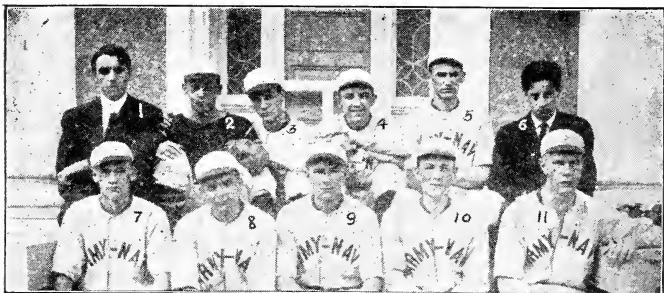
**Central College, Fayette, Mo.**—The team won the State intercollegiate championship last season, losing only one game to a team in the Central Missouri College Association; the following comprise the association: Central, Westminster and Missouri Valley Colleges, and Warrensburg and Kirksville State Normal Schools.

**Jerseyville (Ill.) High School.**—The season of 1911 was the most successful in the history of the school; of seven games only one was lost; this record was principally due to the fine pitching of Shortal; but there were other stars, notably Wagner and Hoots, who did great work with the bat; the prospects are bright for a strong team next season.

**American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.**—This team, captained by C. J. Crain and managed by W. P. Smith, played twelve games last season and won four; the June 13 class won the inter-class championship; the batteries were: Acotey and Benedict, pitchers, and Slaughter and Gripe, catchers; Reynolds, .390; Craine, .309, and Pruden, .363, led at the bat.

**Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.**—Manager, L. S. Brumm; captain, B. Harvey; coach, J. E. Macklin (Pennsylvania); team won eleven games and lost five; following men won their monograms: McCarthy, catcher; Spencer, Pattison and Dodge, pitchers; Griggs, first base; Cortright, second ase; Busch, shortstop; Rogge, third base; Dawson, left field; Harvey, center field; Gorendo, right field; Mogge and Baker, fielders.

**Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.**—Manager for 1912, Clarion A. Davis; captain, Wilbur P. Lunt; coach, Arthur W. Stuart of Amherst College, '86; team's batting average, .212; fielding average, .937; leading battery, Vernon, pitcher; Thompson, catcher; exclusive of the southern trip the team won eight and lost seven games. Amherst was placed third in the list of the best college players, as the team won against the best teams; a game was lost to Harvard through errors early in the season, but later retrieved themselves by defeating Yale 2—0, and walking away with Princeton, the champions, to the tune of 11—2; the pitching of Vernon, backed by a remarkably strong infield, was largely instrumental in the team's success; much credit was also due to Coach E. L. Breckenridge, who the coming season will coach the U. S. Naval Academy team.



1, Partello, Mgr.; 2, Chandler; 3, Dobyns; 4, Adams; 5, Smith; 6, Tilghman, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Turner; 8, Key; 9, Adams, Capt.; 10, Monroe; 11, Mallory.  
ARMY AND NAVY PREPARATORY SCHOOL TEAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
National Press Ass'n, Photo.



1, Lynch; 2, Rose; 3, Batten, Coach; 4, Galligher; 5, Roebuck; 6, Long; 7, McKenty; 8, Welsh, Capt.; 9, Shellenberger; 10, Smith; 11, Dalton, Mgr.; 12, Becerra; 13, Krumm.

BROWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL TEAM, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



1, Jones; 2, McLaughlin; 3, Murray; 4, Bellefontaine; 5, Tormey; 6, Bassett; 7, Abbott; 8, Sullivan, Coach; 9, Westcott; 10, Crotty; 11, Stafford; 12, Pratt, Capt.; 13, Spaulding; 14, O'Brien; 15, Geary.

DEAN ACADEMY TEAM, FRANKLIN, MASS.



**Morgan Park (Ill.) Academy.**—Wilbur Chamberlain will be manager and John Hazlett captain of this year's team.

**Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.**—Of the sixteen games played by the 'varsity team last season, seven were won, eight lost and one was a tie.

**State Preparatory School, Boulder, Colo.**—This team played a good, all-around game, and the close of the season found the "Preps" champions of Colorado high school teams.

**Penrose School, St. Louis, Mo.**—With players ranging from twelve to fifteen years old, the team won the championship of the Post-Dispatch League, and is considered one of the strongest boy teams in the West; Frank Reader, twelve years old, was the star player in several important games; the battery, Gallagher and McCormack, contributed largely to the team's brilliant record.

**St. Bernard (Ala.) College.**—All the team batted over the .300 mark, except Warren and Lewis; the batteries were Copeland and Frohoff, Chambers and Frohoff and Lewis and Frohoff; Copeland won six out of eight games, Chambers four out of six and Lewis two out of three. Frohoff did excellent work behind the bat; McGavock's outfielding was brilliant, and Garland played third base admirably.

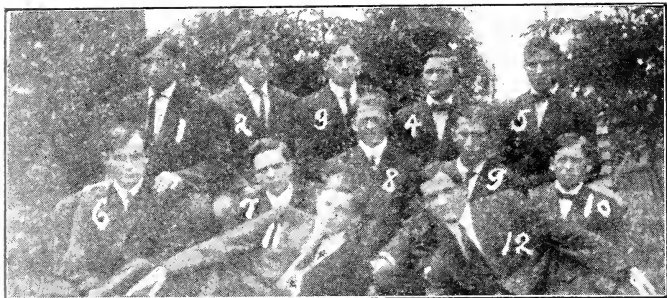
**Missouri School of Mines, Rolla, Mo.**—Five games won and three lost was the record of the "Miners" last season; the line-up was: Ehlers, catcher and pitcher; Lodwick, catcher; Thomas and Wagstaff, pitchers; Englemann, first base; Raible, second base; Bowman, shortstop; Porri, third base and captain; Smith, left field; Croutor, center field; Detweiler, right field; Hubbard, substitute, and Donner, coach.

**Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute, Lafayette, La.**—This team went through the season with only one defeat; four games were won and two tied; sixty runs were scored by the team to twenty-six for opponents; the team was probably the strongest in school circles in Central or Southwestern Louisiana, having easily defeated Louisiana College, which won the entire series from Louisiana State Normal.

**Springfield (Mo.) State Training School.**—The team had a successful season; the games lost were by close scores, with the exception of those with Arkansas; Normal scored fifty runs to thirty-five for opponents; the battery work was excellent, the pitching being well taken care of by Hart, Burton and Kraft; Hart especially deserves honorable mention, as it is doubtful if his equal could be found in any school of this rank in the State.

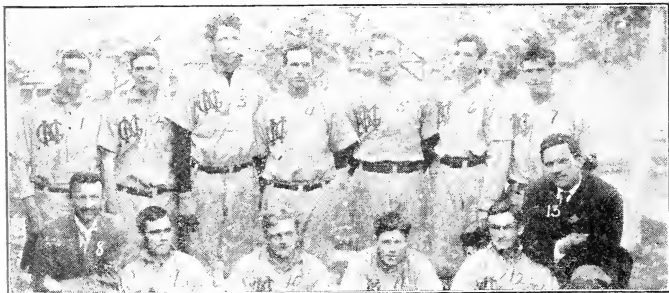
**Syracuse (N. Y.) University.**—Cottrell, the star pitcher of the team, performed the difficult feat of shutting out the Columbia University team without a hit, Syracuse winning by a score of 2 to 1. Holmes's hit for three bases figured in the runs scored by Syracuse; Cottrell, who is left-handed, joined the Pittsburgh team of the National League; the team also lost Kling, shortstop, brother to Johnny Kling, the former catcher of the Chicago National League team, now manager of the Boston Nationals, who signed with the Detroit team of the American League. The batting and fielding averages follow:

	Fielding—				Batting—					
	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Raynor .....	25	21	6	.898	50	4	17	5	..	.340
Newhart .....	25	1	..	1.000	71	15	23	5	4	.324
Kling .....	42	49	9	.910	77	11	24	2	2	.312
Holmes .....	138	33	5	.972	67	10	20	5	..	.299
Welsh .....	9	1	1	.909	51	14	13	3	4	.255
Dexter .....	2	67	..	1.000	19	2	4	..	..	.211
Cottrell .....	9	108	2	.983	34	4	7	..	1	.207
Parsons .....	5	..	1	.833	32	5	6	1	2	.188
Hand .....	180	11	3	.984	68	8	12	3	1	.176
Giles .....	35	34	7	.908	76	11	14	3	1	.171
Schoeflin .....	18	..	..	1.000	56	5	8	4	2	.143
Carling .....	7	11	8	.693	25	3	3	..	..	.120
Severance .....	2	13	1	.938	5	..	..	..	..	.000
Frye .....	..	..	..	.000	4	..	..	..	..	.000



1. Rupp; 2. Hostetler; 3. Greenawalt; 4. Stump; 5. Blosser; 6. Driver, Mgr.; 7. Detweiler; 8. Johnson; 9. Nunemaker; 10. Conrad; 11. Plank, Capt.; 12. Yoder.

GOSHEN (IND.) COLLEGE TEAM.



1. E. Abernathy; 2. Martin; 3. Powell; 4. Collins; 5. Phillips; 6. A. Abernathy; 7. Blackburn; 8. Vaeth, Mgr.; 9. Evans; 10. Bernard; 11. Reppy; 12. Montgomery, Capt.; 13. Schulte, Coach.

CAPE GIRARDEAU (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL TEAM.



1. McGee; 2. Reader; 3. T. Caine, Mascot; 4. Wurth; 5. Sheridan; 6. McClelland; 7. Fischer; 8. O'Brien; 9. McCormack; 10. Ostendorf; 11. Gallagher.

PENROSE SCHOOL TEAM. ST. LOUIS. MO.

**Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.**—This university has had a brilliant record on the diamond; it has won the college championship of Texas eight years out of ten; last season the Christians played twenty-six games, winning sixteen, losing nine and one was a tie; the team for the coming season will be captained by Tom Lamonica and managed by Cullen Graves; more than thirty members of T. C. U. teams have entered the professional ranks.

**Norwich University, Northfield, Va.**—Twenty-one games were played last season, the team winning nine, losing ten, and one was a tie, with West Point after twelve innings; the score was 3 to 3; Wesleyan was also held to a 4 to 4 tie for twelve innings; Norwich lost, however, by an error in the outfield, although scoring four home runs in one inning; the team averaged over .300 at the bat, the best man being Manager Gordon with about .380 to his credit.

**Baylor University, Waco, Tex.**—Manager, J. Robert Love; captain, O. M. Harrell; coach, Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth); team batting last year was .267; fielding, .982; leading batters were: Robinson, .360; Mosley, .333; Willie, .320; Danforth, pitcher, now with Philadelphia Athletics, won ten games, losing none; first three games pitched there were no hits; in the principal contests Danforth pitched a no-hit game against Southwestern University and allowed only twenty-seven men to reach first base; this game gave State championship to Baylor; Captain Willie is now playing in the outfield for the St. Louis National League team.

**Bates College, Lewiston, Me.**—Manager, George E. Brunner; captain, E. H. Griffin; coach, R. D. Purinton (Bates and Springfield Training School); prospects seemed good at beginning of last season, but the team was handicapped greatly by the loss of two star players—F. Keaney, shortstop, who was signed by Chicago, and Jamorey, who joined the Worcester team of the New England League; the team, however, finished the season in a creditable manner; catcher Griffin was captain, and he with Stinson made an invincible battery; this year's team should be the best in the history of the college; there is an abundance of good material, and Bates expects to have the championship team of the State.

**University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.**—The averages of the 'varsity team for last season follow:

## BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.		G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Munson .....	14	30	5	15	.500	Smith .....	11	15	1	3	.200
J. Campbell..	2	2	1	1	.500	Fischer .....	15	38	1	7	.184
Mitchell .....	27	94	16	28	.298	Freunz .....	9	12	1	2	.167
Marlin .....	26	88	14	26	.295	Campbell ....	16	29	2	4	.138
Bell .....	25	92	21	27	.294	Verheyen ....	10	22	2	3	.136
Hill .....	25	97	21	27	.278	Hays .....	26	84	13	11	.131
Hnajdr .....	8	16	3	4	.250	Meyers .....	4	2	1	..	.000
McMillan .....	27	77	12	17	.224	Bockwater ...	1	1	..	..	.009
Waltner .....	24	82	12	18	.220	Herrington ...	1	..	..	..	.000
Borleske .....	21	65	8	14	.215						

## FIELDING.

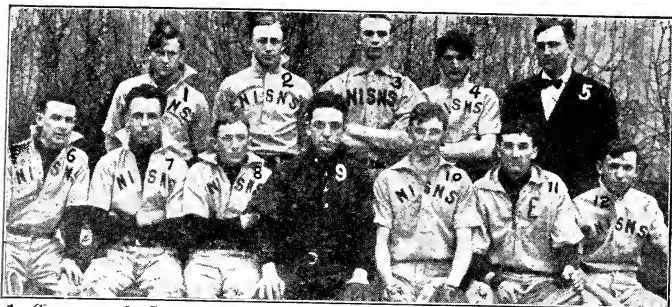
	TC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.		TC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Munson .....	13	12	1	..	1.000	Mitchell . ...	42	34	3	5	.880
J. Campbell..	2	1	1	..	1.000	Hnajdr .....	8	5	2	1	.875
Bockwater ...	2	1	1	..	1.000	Marlin .....	100	47	37	16	.840
Fischer .....	114	93	19	2	.982	Verheyen ....	30	3	22	5	.833
Borleske ....	180	139	36	5	.972	Bell .....	23	19	..	4	.824
Hill .....	235	207	18	10	.958	Freunz .....	17	3	1	3	.824
Hays .....	99	55	35	9	.909	McMillan .....	115	35	56	24	.791
Smith .....	21	2	17	2	.906	Herrington ..	..	..	..	..	.000
Campbell .....	40	7	29	4	.900	Meyers .....	..	..	..	..	.000
Waltner .....	43	29	18	5	.885						

## TEAM BATTING.

AB.	R.	H.	PC.
838	134	207	.246

## TEAM FIELDING.

TC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
1084	683	306	95	.912



1. Chapman; 2. Sweet; 3. Littlejohn; 4. Gussler; 5. Wirtz, Coach; 6. Whitmore; 7. Woodburn; 8. Sawyer; 9. Anderson; 10. Humphrey; 11. Redmond; 12. Coleman.

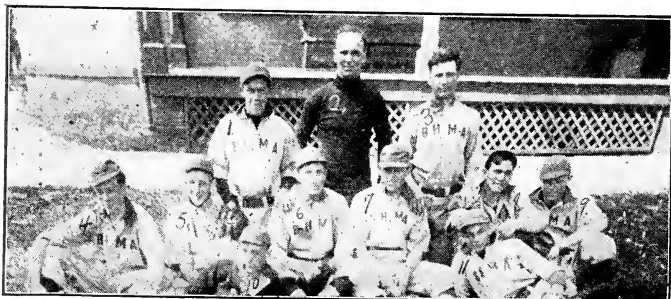
NORTHERN ILLINOIS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL TEAM, DEKALB, ILL.



1. Houghton; 2. Beckwith, Mgr.; 3. Healy; 4. H. Abells, Princ.; 5. Ruehl; 6. Hazlett; 7. Gunkel; 8. Kenfield, Capt.; 9. Stevens; 10. Marr; 11. Wayte; 12. Westberg.

Pratt, Photo.

MORGAN PARK (ILL.) ACADEMY TEAM.



1. Tipton; 2. Sage, Coach; 3. Thompson; 4. Best; 5. Welch; 6. Brouillard; 7. Bradley, Capt.; 8. Decker; 9. Penkallegon; 10. Hill; 11. Krell.

BUNKER HILL (ILL.) MILITARY ACADEMY TEAM.

**New York University, University Heights, New York City.**—Manager, C. G. Norton; captain, A. B. Nixon; coach, Albert Jube (Amherst, 1910).

**Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.**—Manager, John P. Murphy; captain, Fred J. Williams; coach, Ed Smith (Grand Rapids Central League team).

**Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.**—Manager, M. E. Golding; captain, T. A. Sleep; coach, D. M. Evans; battery, Fucik, pitcher; Selliseth, catcher; team won the "Little Five" Conference title with a percentage of .750; the team batting was .230; fielding, .912.

**Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.**—Manager, W. Hallstein; captain, J. Lindquist; coach, H. E. Huribut (Lake Forest); leading battery: pitcher, D. Hamilton; catcher, J. Moony; won second place in the College Conference of the Middle West; team batting, .226; fielding, .829.

**Catholic University, Washington, D. C.**—Manager, James E. Woods; captain, Sherman R. Greene; leading batters last season were: Hessler, .372; McDonnell, .354; Widmayer, .343; Ryan, .342; highest fielding averages, McDonnell, .985; Greene, .965; Zachary, .947; leading battery, Greene and McDonnell.

**Washington College, Washington College, Tenn.**—Not a base hit was made in the game between Washington and Carson-Newman Colleges, at Jefferson City, Tenn., on May 1, 1911. Bowman, for Washington, struck out five men and hit two; Douglass, for Carson-Newman, struck out five men and gave two bases on called balls. Washington won, 3 to 0.

**Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.**—Manager, C. E. Backman; captain, Knute Erickson; coach, Tor Norberg (Augustana). The season of 1911 was the team's first in intercollegiate Base Ball for a period of five years because of a ban on all intercollegiate contests. Augustana went through the season with one battery, Bengtson and Williams, the work of the former in the box being good. Bengtson captained the team. A. R. Hedstrom was manager. Although weak with the stick, only one shut-out was scored against them.

**College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.**—Manager, Levi Fitts; captain, Roy Bainbridge; coach, H. W. Hargiss (Kansas State Normal); under the efficient coaching of D. M. Wilhite the team presented a formidable line-up last season; by consistent playing it is one of the few teams of the Kansas College Conference to get on the schedule of the State University this year; the batting average of the team was .223; fielding average, .875; Frazer and Aitken made up a strong battery, while the work of Willis and Russell, infielders, and the outfielding of Bainbridge and Fitts was worthy of mention.

**Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.**—Manager for 1912, Edward R. Bartlett; captain, George Davis; coach, Andrew J. Coakley (Holy Cross); Davis's pitching was the feature of the year; he struck out fifteen men in each of the games against Dartmouth and Princeton and nine against Yale; no more than five safe hits were made off his delivery in any of these contests; following are the averages for the season:

## BATTING.

	AB.	R.	H.	PC.		AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Mills, 3b.....	56	14	19	.339	Davis, p.....	31	2	6	.193
Otis, lf.....	61	9	20	.327	Ayres, p.....	12	3	2	.166
Ainslie, rf.....	53	5	17	.320	Trumbull, 1b.....	38	4	5	.131
Dodd, 2b.....	46	5	14	.304	Brown, ss.....	51	8	5	.098
Shons, cf.....	50	8	12	.240	Hodge, cf.....	8	2	..	.000
Lewis, c.....	50	6	11	.220					

## FIELDING.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.		G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Otis, lf.....	14	8	2	..	1.000	Mills, 3b.....	14	18	16	6	.888
Hodge, cf.....	4	1	1	..	1.000	Ayres, p.....	6	1	5	1	.857
Trumbull, 1b...	13	88	6	1	.989	Brown, ss.....	14	24	23	11	.838
Lewis, c.....	14	158	24	3	.983	Ainslie, rf.....	14	16	8	6	.800
Shons, cf.....	14	21	..	2	.913	Davis, p.....	13	4	16	5	.800
Dodd, 2d.....	14	23	20	5	.895						



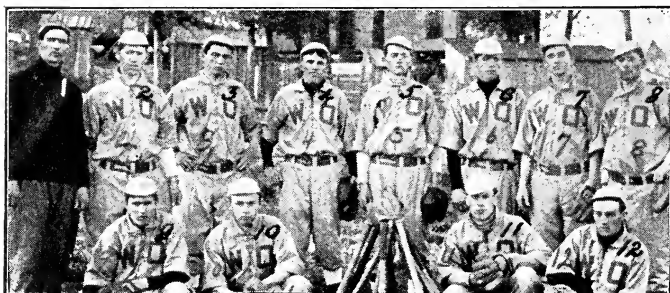
1, Harrison; 2, Turner; 3, Pummill; 4, Martin; 5, Barton; 6, Miller; 7, Woody; 8, Chambers; 9, Hart; 10, Clopton, Capt.; 11, C. Buchanan, Coach.

SPRINGFIELD (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL TEAM.



1, Worley; 2, Lucy; 3, MacKenzie, Mgr.; 4, Beans; 5, Schweitzer; 6, Schlitz; 7, Jeffords; 8, Moore, Capt.; 9, Behner; 10, Gamblin.

POPLAR BLUFF (MO.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.



1, Doherty, Mgr.; 2, Bowman; 3, Miller; 4, Harty; 5, Hammontree; 6, Schafer; 7, Greer; 8, Hubbard; 9, Norman; 10, Ruch; 11, Stuart; 12, Smyth.

DEXTER (MO.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.

**Delaware College, Newark, Del.**—Manager, Edward L. Rice; captain, Elmer K. Hoch; coach, William J. McAvoy (Lafayette).

**Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.**—Manager, Witherow; captain, Seldomridge; coach, Claude J. Rothgeb (University of Illinois).

**Ewing College, Ewing, Ill.**—Manager, Wallie E. Akin; captain, J. A. Fitzgerald; coach, Ralph Wyatt (Ewing); this team was not organized until late last season; did not have much time for practice.

**Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, Mo.**—Manager, L. J. Durkin; captain, D. R. Bryant; coach, W. Bascom (Christian Brothers College); for three years the team of Christian Brothers College of Missouri has been classed as collegiate champions of the State; a schedule of at least twenty games is played annually.

**Moore's Hill College, Moore's Hill, Ind.**—Manager, Edward L. Clark; captain, Walter Wilson; coach, E. E. Patton (Ohio Wesleyan); the team last year did not win any games, but played close contests with Hanover, Rose Polytechnic and State Normal; only four college games were decided; there were three others called off on account of rain; Dashiell, pitcher, and Ward, catcher, made up the principal battery.

**Eastern College, Manassas, Va.**—Manager, J. Hayes; captain, G. M. Billings; coach, G. Mabey; pitcher White won 9 games, lost 1; struck out, 102; hits off his delivery, 37; pitcher Hall won 9, lost 0; struck out, 112; hits off his delivery, 29; Mabey batted .444; Curry, first baseman, .327; Hill, shortstop, .300; the game lost in Mt. St. Joseph was a ten-inning affair; members of the team: G. M. Billings, captain and third base; Curry, first base; Hill, shortstop; Kolousky, second base; Bouffard, left field; Clary, center field; Kibler, right field; White and Hall, pitchers.

**DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.**—Manager, L. D. Tennant; captain, John Johnson; coach, "Cotton" Berndt (Indiana University); DePauw's best work last season was the double victory over Indiana; the year before the State university nosed out two extra-inning games by close margins; for this reason interest ran high in the contests of last year; superior team work and hitting powers won both games; to "Hop" Overman, DePauw's phenomenal pitcher, much credit was due for the victories; Patterson registered a no-hit, no-run and no-passed-on-balls game with Hanover, in which only two men reached first base.

**Brown Preparatory School, Philadelphia, Pa.**—Manager, Harry C. Dalton; captain, Horace Roebuck; coach, Frank A. Poth, Jr. (University of Pennsylvania); the team last year was the best ever turned out of the school; through the pitching of Gallagher, the only regular pitcher; the team won fourteen and lost six games; Gallagher pitched steady ball throughout the entire twenty games, averaging twelve strike-outs per game, and letting his victims down with an average of two and three hits per game; the most consistent hitters were Captain Shellenberger, Gallagher, Long and Smith; all these men batted above the .300 mark and fielded above the average for scholastic players; Gallagher and Smith completed the leading battery, and showed up exceptionally well both in fielding and hitting; Long was the leading batsman, having eight home runs, ten triples and six doubles to his credit, while Shellenberger pushed him hard, batting close to .350; Harry C. Dalton was re-elected manager.

**Columbia University Team.**—Of the sixteen players who represented Columbia on the Base Ball field last year, only two, Rothwell and Lee, got into the .300 batting class; Osterhout's fielding was a feature, his average being 1.000; the batting and fielding averages follow:

	Bat. PC.	Field. PC		Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
Lee, p.....	.333	.970	Ulrich, p.....	.222	.928
Rothwell, p.....	.357	.914	Menhennick, 2b.....	.222	.836
Fairbairn, lf.....	.297	.900	Gretsch, 3b.....	.214	.760
Kiendl, lb.....	.292	.947	Jones, rf.....	.212	.900
Osterhout, cf.....	.283	1.000	Maloy, c.....	.191	.910
Hastings, lf.....	.238	.700	Root, 2b.....	.150	.850
Sanders, ss.....	.229	.809	Haaren, 3b.....	.075	.720
Shibley, lb.....	.227	.957			

**Doane College, Crete, Neb.**—Manager, Earl Johnson; captain, Roy Krebs; coach, Earl Johnson (Doane).

**Fordham University, Fordham, New York City.**—Manager, Ambrose T. McCafferty; captain, Joseph Sharkey; coach, John Coffey (Fordham); leading battery, Kehoe and McCarthy; Barrett and Kehoe had the highest batting averages.

**Colorado State College, Fort Collins, Colo.**—Manager, A. N. Carroll; captain, C. W. Converse; coach, H. W. Hughes (Oklahoma University); the leading battery was King and Antles; team had a successful season until King, pitcher, became sick, which hampered the men to a great extent.

**Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.**—Manager, W. M. Bunts; captain, H. S. Dyer; coach, William Dubbs (University of Pennsylvania); the leading batters last season were: Saffell, .490; Brown, .333; Logan, .303; Dyer, .285; Dyer pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Virginia Christian College, only two men reaching first base, one on called balls and the other on an error.

**Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.**—Manager, Donald A. Brewer; captain, Eckley B. Markle; coach, Morgan J. Bowman (Yale Sheffield, '05); Grey, right field, headed the batting list with .392, while Hoover, first baseman, led the fielders with .996; the batting average of team was .271; fielding average, .872; Rhoades and Captain Shear was the battery; the most important game was with Hotchkiss, which Hill won by getting two runs in last of ninth inning.

**Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.**—Manager, Loyd Bishop; coach, R. K. Thomas (Olivet College) although a new team it broke even on the season of fourteen games, losing the series only to the "Aggies" and one game to St. Mary's, which teams had the best claims to the State championship; of the eight games won Bishop captured four and was the mainstay in the box; Entz won two and Grafton and Torrington one each; Patton caught in all the games; Captain Solter, first baseman, led in batting with .327, followed closely by Patton, Koby and Bishop; Fairmount will start the 1912 season with practically the same team as last year.

**Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind.**—Manager, W. Bode; captain, W. Bode; this team had a successful season, winning five of their seven games; Max Carey, the brilliant outfielder of the Pittsburgh National League club, is a product of the Concordia campus; Dietrich and Weinhold constituted a formidable battery; the only game in which Dietrich was defeated was at the hands of the local Central League team; he allowed the leaguers only six hits, but errors behind him cost Concordia the game; his fine work is shown more clearly in the game with Culver Military Academy, when Concordia lowered the cadets' colors for the fifth consecutive time; in this game Dietrich held his opponents to six hits, and fanned eighteen men; in the latter part of the season Bode, a promising left-handed pitcher, bore the brunt of the mound work; his only defeat was a ten-inning affair to the Magnolias; following are the averages of the players:

	Batting			Fielding			
	AB.	BH.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hildner, right field.....	12	6	.500	1	1	..	1.000
Benz, first base.....	5	2	.400	14	6	..	1.000
Weinhold, catcher .....	24	9	.375	62	21	2	.977
Dietrich, pitcher .....	11	4	.364	1	5	1	.858
Bode, left field-pitcher.....	25	8	.320	10	14	..	1.000
Feddersen, center field.....	10	3	.300	1	1	1	.667
Lindemann, second base.....	14	4	.286	10	10	..	1.000
Schabacker, center field.....	13	3	.231	3	1	..	1.000
Graesser, right field.....	10	2	.200	2	1	..	1.000
Wambsganss, third base.....	26	5	.193	12	13	2	.926
Claus, second base.....	16	3	.188	5	5	3	.769
Baumann, center field.....	17	2	.177	2	1	1	.750
Roesnerr, first base.....	12	1	.084	38	12	1	.980
Krueger, shortstop .....	10	..	.000	2	2	2	.667
Luecke, shortstop .....	8	..	.000	2	5	7	.500
Mallon, second base.....	1	..	.000	1	..	1	.500



**Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.**—Manager, D. C. Colebaugh; captain, C. M. Hershey; coach, Dr. D. W. Draper (University of Pennsylvania).

**Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.**—Captain, Andrew Gill; Haward, pitcher, and Lewis, catcher, was the leading battery; principal games were Purdue, Chicago, Illinois and Waseda University of Tokyo.

**State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.**—Manager, N. A. Kellogg; captain, C. R. Schmidt; coach, W. S. Stewart (Iowa); leading batteries, Gittens and Hook and Baird and Van Lackun; team batting, .179; fielding, .920.

**Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.**—Manager, George P. Stantz; captain, L. B. Lwins; coach, Fred S. Muhl (University of Illinois); the team finished third in the Illinois Athletic Association, composed of Central Illinois colleges; the most important game was with Millikin, lasting eighteen innings, the score being 5 to 4 in favor of Millikin.

**Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.**—Manager, Frank D. Sears; captain, Samuel Dienes; coach, James B. McDermott; Girard College is a school for orphans; has 1,500 boys, none of whom are over seventeen years old; the institution does not properly belong among the colleges, but among preparatory and high schools; played twelve games last season and won nine.

**Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.**—Manager, Robbins Russell; captain, John Phillips; coach, William Harmon (Illinois College); team weak in batting, strong in pitching department, fast on bases, but fielding mediocre; leading battery, Hedgecock and Darragh; Hedgecock pitched a no-hit game in first contest of season against Shurtleff College; two closely contested extra-inning games with Missouri School of Mines of Rolla, Mo., were of much interest.

**Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.**—Manager, K. C. Grinslade; captain, M. O. Cederquist; on April 12, 1911, Fager struck out sixteen men at West Point and defeated the Cadets, 6 to 0; West Point got three hits, only one ball going out of the infield; Long, now with the world's champion Athletics, shut out the University of Pennsylvania team, 5 to 0; the Penn team did not make a hit; only one man reached first base, and he did this on an error by the second baseman.

**Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.**—Manager, Lynn W. Meekins; captain, Ernest J. Pieper; coach, E. H. W. Harlan (Princeton); the team was reorganized last season after four years interval, and considering that it was the first year in which the game was established on a sound basis, a good record was made; this was due mainly to the excellent pitching of Silvester and Captain Pieper, and the timely batting of Wilson; the best showing was made in the Harvard and Pennsylvania games, the latter being a hard-fought struggle of fifteen innings; the leading batters were: Wilson, .280; A. Shaw, .263; Newman, .241; the leading batteries were Silvester, Pieper and Newman; Captain Pieper pitched in the Pennsylvania game and made a great showing, dividing the season between the pitcher's box and the outfield; Pieper made only one error.

**Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.**—Manager, H. W. Grant; captain, Leslie D. Clute; coach, Daniel Coogan; battery work last year devolved on Hightower and Nisbet, pitchers, and McCormick, catcher; principal games were: Cornell 6, Yale 5 (14 innings); Cornell 9, Princeton 9 (13 innings); batting averages for ten or more games, not including the southern trip, were:

	2B.	3B.	SH.	SB.	PC.
W. Danenhauer .....	..	..	1	6	.363
J. H. O'Connell .....	4	4	1	11	.316
C. R. Hightower .....	2	..	..	1	.308
C. B. Thomas .....	..	4	..	3	.294
L. D. Clute .....	..	..	1	6	.258
E. B. Magner .....	1	1	1	12	.250
E. E. Thompson .....	1	..	..	2	.233
J. J. McCormick .....	1	..	..	1	.222
L. C. Mahoney .....	1	3	..	4	.222
E. D. Butler .....	..	..	1	2	.204
D. A. Howard .....	1	..	1	8	.180

**Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.**—Manager, R. T. Clapp; captain, C. D. Root.

**Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.**—Manager, A. A. Love; captain, J. C. Rutledge; coach, H. W. Harmon.

**Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.**—Manager, B. S. Milom; captain, A. H. Nobles; coach, Dale Chadwick (Marietta College); the 'varsity team made a good showing last season, and but for hard luck, should have won the State championship.

**Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.**—Manager, R. P. Baird; captain, A. C. MacHardy; coach, J. F. Kaedy (Dartmouth); leading batters, Fisher, .268; Borden, .214; Driscoll, .195; leading fielders, Borden, 1,000; Sterling, .983; Bell, .952; pitcher, Shellenberger; catchers, Sterling and Bell.

**Manhattan College, New York City.**—Manager, D. C. Bandrecha; captain, J. H. Hanley; the most prominent features of last year's team were the fine pitching of James Hanley, this year's captain, and the catching of Dick Cotter, now a promising catcher of the Philadelphia National League team.

**Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.**—Manager, W. J. Higgins; captain, W. Pechous; coach, H. Harmon (Denver University); the Chicago game was against the freshmen, only a few of the Loyola regulars playing; the score was 11 to 4 in favor of Chicago; the Beloit game was, perhaps, the best of the season; Gavin, in left field, played a great game for the home team.

**McMinnville College, McMinnville, Ore.**—Manager, Guy Brace; captain, A. R. Blackstone; coach, Edgar B. Van Ordel (University of Chicago); last year was the first of intercollegiate Base Ball at this college, and the schedule was unsatisfactory; the team, however, showed class, winning four games and losing two; the outlook is encouraging for the coming season; an intercollegiate league is being formed, so that Base Ball will become a more popular game among Oregon colleges.

**Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.**—Manager, Ralph J. Borden; captain, Edward R. Williams; coach, William P. Fitzmaurice (formerly of Lynn and Lawrence, New England League); team batting average, .276; highest batting average, .333; leading battery, Williams, captain, and Huntington; principal games, Amherst, Syracuse, Tufts, Holy Cross and Wesleyan; the team was without a coach until the Norwich game; Amherst team was defeated for the first time in years, score, 1 to 0; team was considered one of the hardest hitting college teams; only one player of last year's team will be lost this year; Brewer, shortstop, had batting average of .333, and fielding average of .981.

**Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.**—Manager, C. C. Smith; captain, E. H. Carmany; coach, Miller (Lebanon Valley); the season was begun with all new material, excepting Harnish, Carmany and Smith; as the season advanced improvement was made, and all the men promise to play well this year; Little and Miller did the principal battery work, Little being a great find; he won seven out of nine games pitched; Miller batted for .378; Harnish, .310; Lehman, .300; Smith, second base, was the leading man in fielding, having only two errors the entire season; his average was .965; Carmany was weak in first part of season, but ended strong, and promises to be a star this year; Lehman was the only man lost by graduation.

**Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.**—Manager, Benjamin Bullock 3d; captain, George B. Garrett, Jr.; coach, C. G. Eckles (Washington and Jefferson College); leading batters for year follow:

	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	SB.	PC.
A. Lee, left field.....	15	51	17	23	16	.451
B. Law, second base....	10	33	6	9	2	.273
Garrett, shortstop .....	13	48	10	13	9	.271
H. T. Simpson, catcher..	15	56	10	15	11	.268
P. Lee, third base.....	15	53	7	14	8	.264
Cochran, right field.....	14	47	12	11	12	.234
Schultz, center field....	13	50	11	11	15	.220
Dayton, pitcher .....	11	35	4	5	7	.143
Phillips, first base.....	14	45	5	5	12	.111

**Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J.**—Manager, H. F. B. Schulze; captain, L. B. Hemmessey.

**Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.**—Manager, F. L. Biester; captain, E. A. Geister; coach, F. L. Biester (Northwestern); the prospects for this year's team are bright; seven old men back; there will be many infield and outfield candidates, but pitching material is scarce.

**Mercer University, Macon, Ga.**—Manager, A. C. Tift; captain, John D. Voss; coach, Dr. C. C. Stroud (Tufts); prospects poor at start last year, five places to fill; it was a team of workers, however, strong at bat and on the bases; Hogg and Voss were good pitchers; lost Southern Intercollegiate A.A. championship in third game of Georgia series, at Athens, by score of 3 to 2; only series lost; there are five vacancies again to fill this year.

**Phillips Exeter, Exeter, N. H.**—Manager, M. H. Bird; captain, R. V. Vaughn; coach, J. J. Carney; the team was made up of Low, third base; Dickerman, shortstop; Foley, left field; Pratt, left field and captain; Dodge, right field and left field; Brickley, right field; Vaughn, center field; Frye, pitcher; Fox, first base; Perkins, second base; Donovan, catcher; Neal batted for Foley in the eighth inning and brought in the winning run against Andover.

**Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.**—Manager, J. Rives Worsham; captain, Frank Bane; coach, W. R. Warren (University of Virginia); the team tied for the championship of the Eastern Virginia League, and in a post-season game lost to William and Mary; Randolph-Macon won the championship cup in 1909 and 1910; each college plays two championship games with each other, and the cup is awarded on a percentage basis; Randolph-Macon's greatest Base Ball rival is Richmond College.

**Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio.**—Manager, Leslie Miller; captain, H. E. Blythe; coach, S. Jones (Mt. Union); success last year was due a great deal to the pitching of Jones, his third year; Stevens won his two games; features of season were winning the series from Hiram and both games from Ohio Northern; in the game lost to Buchtel, Jones struck out twenty-one men in eight innings; battery averages: Stevens, won 2, lost 0, 1.000; Jones, won 5, lost 2, .714; Carson led team in batting with .453, Blythe following, with .400.

**Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.**—Coach, Burt Kennedy (Olivet); batteries, J. Thomas and F. Smith, pitchers; Krueger and Booth, catchers; in eleven-inning game with M. A. C., Lake Forest led until last inning, when a home run won for M. A. C.; defeated Indiana University, 8 to 5, although weakened at the time by the loss of freshman battery; batting averages were:

	G.	AB.	BH.	PC.		G.	AB.	BH.	PC.
Thomas .....	17	66	25	.378	Hook .....	16	55	11	.260
Gleason .....	4	8	3	.375	Helfrich .....	10	31	5	.161
Mellick .....	17	69	20	.289	Mather .....	11	41	5	.121
Krueger .....	15	62	17	.274	Prentice .....	4	9	1	.111
West .....	17	58	14	.241	Marbach .....	13	43	3	.069
Smith .....	15	61	14	.229	Sharp .....	1	4	..	.000
Stone .....	10	27	5	.185					

**Peddle Institute, Hightstown, N. J.**—Manager, L. Coleman Hatch; captain, Harry Appleget; coach, Charles S. Mitchell (Brown University); so far as general work was concerned, Peddie's team last season was the best turned out at the institute in the last five years; the greatest weakness was in the outfield; the infield was strong, and the pitching staff the most effective since the days of Blair, Achenbach, Frambe and Moran; much of the success of the team was due to the able leadership of Captain "Ty" Helfrich; Appleget was a capable and reliable pitcher, while Nolan, behind the bat, improved consistently throughout the season; Johnny Mann, second baseman, played a brilliant game both in the field and at the bat; the most exciting contest of the season was with Hightstown, on Decoration Day; it took twelve innings to decide the contest, Hightstown winning when Nelson threw the ball into the crowd; Simister, with .409, and Helfrich, with .404, led at the bat.

**Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.**—Captain, Harry W. Le Gore; coach, A. E. Hanks.

**Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.**—Manager, I. J. Cannon; captain, Donald Muse; coach, C. A. Miller (Shurtleff).

**St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.**—Manager, C. H. Riggin; captain, J. Wilson; coach, Prof. R. E. Grove (St. John's).

**Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.**—Manager, W. L. Steele; captain, L. E. Proctor; coach, M. E. Schmidt (Northwestern University).

**Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill.**—Manager, Coulter; captain, Ryan; coach, W. F. Cooledge (Knox); although there were only three of the 1910 team—Beeby, Ryan and McDow—in last year's line-up. Shurtleff made a creditable showing in the seven games played; the two most important contests of the season were won by the locals, one from Ouachita College of Arkadelphia, Ark., champions of Arkansas, by a score of 8 to 3, the other from Illinois College, the team's old rival, by 12 to 6; the battery was Ryan and Beeby.

**Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.**—Manager, Edward H. Dion; captain, Joseph I. Shankey; the team did not win the usual number of games, due undoubtedly to the eligibility rules which prevented the best players in school from participating; Captain Shankey toward the end of the season got together a good team; Shankey, Southard and Huyck were consistent hitters, this trio having a batting average of .298; pitchers A. G. Smith and H. B. Lewis, and Shankey, catcher, bore the brunt of the season's work; in the University of Vermont game six runs were scored by the 'varsity team in the first inning; a new pitcher was put in the second inning, and from that time on "Poly" played the Vermonters to a 3 to 2 score; the prospects for next season are unusually bright; many new players of ability are registered with the freshman class, and these combined with last year's team, which suffered no loss through graduation, will undoubtedly result in the institute having a formidable aggregation.

**Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.**—Manager, E. W. Scudder; captain, Walter C. Bowen; although the material for the team seemed to be good, but owing to unfortunate circumstances the players got a bad start; toward the middle of the season the boys took a brace and during the latter part redeemed themselves; the best playing was done in the Army, Wesleyan, Lehigh and second Union games; the leading battery was Bowen and Dennis; the batting and fielding averages follow:

	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.		Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
Bowen, catcher .....	.328	.960	Dennis, pitcher.....	.294	.717
Van Ness, center field..	.263	.714	Leeds, shortstop.....	.166	.634
Sangster, pitcher-3b....	.233	.900	Traver, second base....	.177	.750
Bell, center field.....	.250	1.000	Martin, pitcher.....	.125	1.000
Prentiss, second base....	.222	.861	De Baun, right field...	.191	.822
Milliken, left field....	.152	.837	Boller .....	.182	.947
Gladding, first base....	.212	.953	Robinson .....	.087	.833

**Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.**—Manager, C. Gilbert Reilly; captain, Charles H. Sterrett; coach, William Clark; Princeton claims the eastern college championship for 1911 because of defeating Yale, Harvard, Cornell, and playing Pennsylvania a tie; the team started the season in poor form, but soon rounded into shape; three regulars, S. V. White, pitcher; Carter, right field, and Pendleton, center field, were laid up in the early season games; top form was reached with Harvard, when the latter was shut out in an errorless game; Woodle distinguished himself in the pitcher's box in this game; the climax of the season was reached in the third Yale game at Brooklyn, in which S. V. White pitched faultless ball, allowing but three hits; Sterrett did especially good work as catcher, and S. B. White, captain, played strong at shortstop; the most consistent work at batting through the season was also done by Sterrett and Captain White; their averages were .324 and .286, respectively; Pendleton and Bard proved great base runners; S. V. White and Woodle led the pitching staff, though Greenbaum did good work on the mound; the former two players are lost to the team by graduation, also Bard, Prescott, Hughes and Connor.

**Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.**—Manager, Paul H. Stahl; coach, L. S. Spangler.

**St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.**—Manager, T. R. Collins; coach, John G. Chalmers (Lafayette).

**Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.**—Manager, C. S. Trewin; captain, R. H. Lansdell; coach, George Mellen.

**St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.**—Manager, G. S. Miller; captain, J. L. Logan; coach, J. M. Reed (Holy Cross).

**United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.**—Manager, W. A. Corley; captain, J. L. Abbot; coach, Mr. Breckinridge.

**Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.**—Manager, Leland Wilkins; captain, R. B. McElree; coach, George H. Pritchard (Ohio Northern)

**Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.**—Manager, Walter A. Hennesey; the varsity team was dispensed with last year on account of financial stringency, but this year will find Seton Hall contending for a high place in collegiate Base Ball circles, as the college will be represented by a formidable team.

**Tulane University, New Orleans, La.**—Manager, G. W. Taylor; captain, J. S. Scott; coach, A. A. Mason (Springfield Training School); Tulane won the intercollegiate championship of Louisiana in a series of four games with State universities; McCullough, one of the best southern pitchers, joined the Texas League at the end of the season and made a great record at Austin.

**Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.**—Manager, A. C. MacNeal; coach, E. R. Johnson (Oberlin High School); under the coaching of E. R. Johnson, the college team made a better showing than it did the previous season; William Tate, captain, and A. C. MacNeal, manager, have great prospects for a champion team in 1912; Goodgame and Lawless and Giddings and Foster were the principal batteries last year, while W. Moore led in batting.

**Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.**—Manager, George F. Bush; captain, John Shaw; coach, John L. Levine (Yale); the season of 1911 was only fairly good; the team missed winning the State championship by only two games; this year the prospects are bright for capturing the championship of Kentucky; Captain Shaw and Coach Levine have a large squad to pick from; Transylvania intends to be identified with the game for about twenty years.

**Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.**—Manager, Ray J. Gorman; captain, Julian Garrity; coach, William S. Hoffman (St. Louis University); under the guidance of Coach Hoffman, the team last year did exceptionally well; the batting averages were of a high order, but the strong point of the team was its remarkable fielding and the display of "inside Base Ball"; the leading battery consisted of Schwartze, who pitched for Racine, Wis., last summer, and Schneider, who caught in excellent form.

**St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N. Y.**—Manager, James L. Harley; captain, John J. King, coach, James J. Mullin (Scranton, Pa.); the leading batters were: Traynor, .395; King (captain), .360; Doyle, .342; Brislin, .336; Gilhooly, .298; Dugan, .290; McCloskey, .261; Dolan, .259; Tuman, .258; Eustace, .230; the leading pitcher was Dolan; he won eight out of nine games; the feature of the team's play was its ability to hit in pinches; Captain King's sensational work on the bases figured largely in many victories; catcher Brislin's clever coaching of the young pitchers saved many a game when the youngsters were being hit hard.

**University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.**—Manager, A. W. Knight; Faulkinberry was catcher and captain in 1911 and John E. Kenna coach; batting averages follow:

	AB.	BH.	PC.		AB.	BH.	PC.
Gillem, p.-3b.....	59	27	.458	McKnight, cf.....	46	10	.217
Faulkinberry, c.....	54	19	.352	Armbruster, rf.....	53	9	.170
Crocket, sub.....	3	1	.333	Ensley, ss.....	56	6	.107
Myers, p.-3b.....	64	18	.281	Swain, 2b.....	46	4	.087
Camaron, 1b.....	55	15	.273	Wright, sub.....	16	1	.063
Gordon, lf.....	27	7	.259	Mullins, sub.....	8	..	.000

**University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.**—Manager, N. S. Storter; captain, Louis E. Tenney; coach, D. H. McLeod (New York State League); the team made a very creditable record for amateurs.

**Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.**—Manager, John Barnard; captain, Henry J. McKenney; coach, John H. Sharott; the leading battery was: Nims, pitcher, and McKenney, catcher.

**University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.**—Manager, G. E. Keithley; captain, Van Gundy; coach, G. Huff (Illinois); the team last year played nineteen games and won seventeen; only one conference game was lost, that to Purdue, thus giving the university the undisputed western championship.

**University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.**—Manager, P. B. Keller; captain, H. A. McDowell; coach, D. V. Graves (University of Missouri); the team last year was considered the fastest in the South on the bases; Alabama was placed third in the standing of the clubs in the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association.

**University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.**—Manager, C. L. Brewer; captain, E. C. Hall; coach, C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin); leading battery, Harper and Sanders; Harper pitched seven games, winning six; had four shut-outs, and allowed on an average less than five hits per game; Hackney, first base, led the team in hitting, with .345.

**Union University, Schenectady, N. Y.**—Manager, Kenneth E. Walser; captain, L. LeRoy Biche; coach, Thomas Bergen (Union University); the team won the championship of the New York State Intercollegiate Athletic Union, consisting of Union, Hamilton, Colgate, Rochester and Hobart, and made a strong bid for the general State championship; O'Keefe and Hutchens was the leading battery; eight men of the team will be back this year.

**Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.**—Manager, F. C. Beach; captain, J. R. Walker; coach, Andrew McCarthy; the team, composed mostly of young and inexperienced material in 1911, made an enviable record and bids fair this year to rank even higher, under the able coaching of Andy McCarthy and Captain Walker, who has demonstrated his worth for the past three seasons as a hard worker and one of the best college performers in the South; pitcher Stackhouse won six and lost two games, and was developed from a raw recruit.

**University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.**—Manager, Herman Weinberger; captain, Frank Kemp; coach, Frank Castleman (Colgate); the team started training in the second week of March, with thirty-four men, of which twenty-four remained for the entire season; in nine collegiate games, the team won five, and defeated every team in the State once, including the Waseda University team of Japan; the battery was Bonner and Lavington, the latter a freshman; McNeil, captain and first baseman, and ex-Captain Mathews on second were the mainstays of the team in fielding and stick work; Frank Kemp, captain this year, had the highest fielding average in center field; the team had a most successful season.

**University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.**—Manager, A. H. Williams, Jr.; captain, T. S. McMillan; coach, J. G. Deicer (University of Virginia); leading battery, Wyche, Mills and Queen; leading batter, T. S. McMillan, .500; the team work last year was good, and the prospects for the coming season are brighter than they have been for several years.

**University of Texas, Austin, Tex.**—Manager, Walter A. Dealey; captain, F. T. Baldwin; coach, W. J. Disch; averages of the team for 1911 follow:

	Bat.	Field.		Bat.	Field.
	PC.	PC.		PC.	PC.
McKay .....	.333	1.000	H. Moore.....	.214	.971
F. Moore.....	.300	.857	Baldwin.....	.184	.841
Massingill.....	.265	.919	Stacy (captain).....	.170	.939
Howard .....	.250	1.000	Smith .....	.167	.916
Helcomb .....	.250	.889	Neblett .....	.143	.750
Lewis .....	.250	.919	Jones .....	.091	.826
Long .....	.240	.962	Ramsey .....	.000	.500
Brown .....	.212	.939	Nixon .....	.000	1.000
Russell .....	.210	.868	Fulton .....	.000	1.000
Heyser .....	.188	.958			

**Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.**—Manager, T. R. Sindlinger; captain, H. S. Jones.

**Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.**—Manager, C. Anderson; captain, Graham; coach, J. F. Bohler (Nebraska).

**Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.**—Manager, S. M. P. Dolan; captain, George Reiben; coach, Dr. E. J. Stewart (Western Reserve).

**Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.**—Manager, D. D. Smead; coach, H. H. Davidson; leading battery last season, Rafferty, pitcher, and Allen, catcher.

**Yale University, New Haven, Conn.**—Manager, D. R. Hyde; captain, H. N. Merritt; coach, Frank L. Quimby (Yale Sheffield, class 1901); leading battery, Hartwell and Burdette; Scott, Freeman and Burdette also made effective batteries.

**University of Utah, Salt Lake City.**—Manager, L. F. Paddison; captain, Earl Holmstead; coaches, R. B. Porter (Knox) and Fred Bennion (Pennsylvania); battery, Larson and Sutherland; the university won the State intercollegiate championship in 1911; with practically the same team, this year a successful season is expected.

**Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**—Manager, L. N. Keesling; captain, F. H. Legge; coach, L. W. Riess (Swarthmore); the team's work last season was good, considering the fact that until recently Base Ball was neglected, all efforts being concentrated on foot ball. In Base Ball the institute bids fair to rank with the best teams in the South in the near future.

**Willamette University, Salem, Ore.**—Manager, Louis O. Hepp; captain, J. B. C. Oakes; coach, G. J. Sweetland (Hobart); the college team of two years ago was the first after several years; it made a good start, but did not win many games; last year it was not strong at the start, but at the close of the season it was able to defeat the Salem professional team by 5 to 1.

**Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.**—Manager, John E. Dorman; captain, Guy V. Newcomer; coach, John Dorman (Georgetown University); the team batting average was .300; no man batted below .250; the leader was Guy Newcomer, who had an average of .500; R. Newcomer and Howard did the greater part of the pitching, with equal success; Guy Newcomer did the catching; this was the best batting team in Iowa, getting one hundred and forty hits and one hundred and four runs to their opponents' twenty-nine runs, in the ten games played.

**University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.**—Manager, Sam. W. Donaldson; captain, M. H. Kennedy; coach, Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana); Fonde was the best pitcher of the team last season; the batting averages were:

	PC.		PC.
Massey, third base.....	.467	Leonhardt, right field.....	.265
Francis, shortstop.....	.368	Sanders, pitcher.....	.258
Titsmoth, pitcher.....	.333	Kennedy, second base.....	.253
Branch, first base.....	.316	Latham, right field.....	.245
Harris, catcher.....	.290	Reynolds, left field.....	.240
Mapdon, center field.....	.286	Murray, pitcher.....	.083
Fonde, pitcher.....	.265		

**William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.**—Manager, Alan F. English; captain, D. B. Spencer; coach, William J. Young (Pennsylvania University); by defeating Randolph-Macon May 22 in Richmond, by a score of 5 to 1, William and Mary won the Eastern Virginia Intercollegiate League championship; the line-up was: pitcher, Spencer; catcher, Barr; first base, Schenck; second base, Bagley; third base, Games; shortstop, Arnold; right field, Hoskins; left field, Peachy; center field, Garth; substitutes, Ellis and Dunn; manager, Deierhai; coach, Savage; the work of pitcher Spencer was noteworthy; in the seven championship games he allowed thirty-two hits, struck out forty-one, walked eight and hit four; Arnold's batting at .345 was a feature, and the fielding of Games and Garth was spectacular; Captain Barr behind the bat, will be remembered at the college for his generalship as well as brilliant back-stopping.

**Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.**—Manager, R. L. Crandell; captain, C. C. Persons.

**Utah Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.**—Manager, J. W. Jones; captain, Ed Lawrenson; coach, Teetzel.

**Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio.**—Manager, R. E. Scott; coach, Harry B. Lloyd (Wooster University).

**Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.**—Manager, Yonco Arai; captain, Robert S. Potter; coach, Frank J. Sexton (Brown).

**Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.**—Manager, H. Brown; captain, D. Fenshaw; coach, Bennie Owen (Kansas University).

**Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.**—Manager, Louis C. Haggerty; captain, William J. Cogan; coach, James Sprigman.

**University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.**—Manager, B. E. Ramsdell; captain, C. Horner; coach, J. R. Richards (Wisconsin).

**Albion College, Albion, Mich.**—Manager, W. S. Kennedy; captain, O. E. Emmons; coach, W. S. Kennedy (University of Chicago).

**William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.**—Manager, H. J. Campbell; captain, Henry Godfriaux; coach, H. J. Campbell (Kansas University).

**Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.**—Manager, Hugh Nicol; captain, P. L. Summy; coach, Hugh Nicol; team work excellent; won State championship; Morrow and Sebald, battery; Morrow signed by Brooklyn Nationals for 1912.

**Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.**—Manager, D. Frank Hopper; captain, N. D. Weaver; coach, C. S. Kelchner (Lafayette); batting average, .301; pitchers, Weaver and Yost; catchers, Foltz and Schuman; J. M. Kelchner, captain; R. B. Saylor, manager.

**Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.**—Manager, C. S. McCants; captain, E. H. Graham; team's batting average, .235; fielding, .930; A. and M. of North Carolina was the only team to take a series; Cashion and Mathison was the leading battery, Cashion afterward going to the Washington Americans.

**University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.**—Manager, Motts Blair; captain, Maddox; coach, Bernard; team won the championship of Southern California, and as a whole it was a very fast and spectacular team; averages in batting were good and fielding fine; Maddox, catcher, and Haskell, pitcher, did excellent work.

**Tabor College, Tabor, Iowa.**—Manager, S. J. Pease; captain, W. Mann; coach, A. L. Loran (Kansas State University); leading battery, Johnson and Mann; Johnson struck out an average of twelve men in each of the seven games he pitched; in game with Highland Park he struck out eighteen men; Hall pitched the only no-hit, no-run game against Amity College.

**Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.**—Manager, R. J. Mitchell; captain, M. M. Parrish; coach, W. H. Gildersleeve (Connecticut Wesleyan); leading batteries, Plythyon, pitcher, and Mansell, catcher; Ruland, pitcher, and Mansell, catcher; important contests, thirteen-inning game at Grove City, score 1—2; thirteen-inning game with Washington and Jefferson, score 1—2.

**Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.**—Manager, Garland C. Jackson; captain, Harry E. Moran; coach, Al Orth (formerly of New York Americans); bad season; rain prevented half of the games at home; team batting average, .280; fielding average, .900; leading battery, Moran and Donahue; in game with Maryland Aggies, Moran shut them out without a hit and struck out twenty men. At Georgia, he did the same thing, striking out sixteen men.

**Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.**—Manager, R. L. Deppen; captain, A. J. L'Heureux; J. Horan, third base, led the batting averages with .336; Captain Carroll, second base, was second with .300; W. Bleecker, center field, and Horan had the best fielding averages; best battery was H. Warner and L'Heureux; the big game was with Waseda University of Japan, in which pitcher Sayers won his own game with a hit in the last inning; other important games were against Wesleyan.



**Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.**—Manager, Clark W. Heller; captain, Berlin Empfield; coach, Fred C. Vail.

**Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio.**—Manager, R. C. Frew; captain, J. Lowell Meikle; coach, Meikle (Hiram College); principal battery, Bradshaw and Meikle; work of the team was especially good early in the season, defeating Scio, Bethany and Westminster in three successive games; Schwartz, shortstop, led batting averages with .328; Cunnick had best fielding average, 1.000.

**St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.**—Manager, Brother Vantasian; captain, Thomas W. Fitzsimmons; coach, Edward J. Burns (St. Mary's College, class of '07); the St. Mary's team is generally known as the "Phoenix"; the leading battery for the season was Cann, Leonard and Simpson; the defeat of the Boston Red Sox was the biggest victory of the year; "Patsy" Donovan, manager of the Red Sox, said St. Mary's was the best college team in the country.

## SPALDING'S SIMPLIFIED BASE BALL RULES

Simplified Base Ball rules have been prepared by Mr. A. G. Spalding of New York and Chicago, who is the recognized authority on the National Game. They are of great assistance to beginners as well as to veterans. Based on the Official Playing Rules, as published in Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide, they state in condensed form all the technicalities that must be observed in the sport without the somewhat dry and formal wording which is necessarily employed by the rule makers to state each fact with great explicitness.

### The Ball Ground

Base Ball is played upon a level field, upon which is outlined a square, which is known as the infield or "diamond." The term "diamond," in a broader sense, is also frequently used in the United States to apply to the entire playing field. Literally, however, the "diamond" is the infield proper.

The infield is bounded by the base-running paths, which extend from base to base. The bases are placed at right angles to each other, on each corner of the "diamond," at intervals of ninety feet beginning from the home plate. Thus, first base must be ninety feet from home plate, second base ninety feet from first base, third base ninety feet from second base and also ninety feet from the home plate, thus completing a perfect square.

The territory which lies behind third base, second base and first base, beyond the infield and within the lines defining fair ground and also without these lines, is known as the outfield. All that portion of the field outside of the base lines that extend from home plate to first base and from home plate to third base, all territory behind the home plate and all territory outside of straight lines reaching from the outside corner of third and first bases indefinitely to the outfield is foul ground.

Sometimes it is impossible for boys who desire to play Base Ball to obtain a field sufficiently large for the regulation diamond, whose dimensions have previously been stated, and in such cases an effort should always be made to place the bases at equal distances from each other in order that the symmetry of the diamond and the correct theory of the game may be preserved. Players of younger years may find that a smaller diamond adds more enjoyment to their amusement, since they are better able to cover the ground in fielding the ball in a smaller area and do not become so fatigued by running the bases when the latter are stationed at their full legal distance from each other.

The bases, except home plate, are best constructed of canvas bags filled with sawdust. Home plate should be of whitened rubber, whenever it is possible to obtain it. Some cruder substance may be used for bases if nothing else is obtainable, but it is best to follow the suggestions given. First, second and third bases should be attached to pegs driven in the ground, and home plate should be sunk so that its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the ground.

The pitcher's position on a diamond of regulation size is located sixty and five-tenths feet from home plate, and on a

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

straight line, extending from home plate to the center of second base. It, too, should be denoted by a plate of whitened rubber, to be sunk until its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the field. This plate should be the shape of a parallelogram twenty-four inches long by six inches wide, with the longer sides of the parallelogram at right angles to home plate.

If a diamond smaller than the regulation size be used, the pitcher's position should be relatively closer to home plate.

(For detailed description of laying out a "diamond" see Rules Nos. 1 to 13, inclusive, of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## The Ball

The Spalding Official National League Ball is used in regulation games, but for players fifteen years of age or younger, the Spalding Official "National League Junior" ball, made the same as the National League Ball, only slightly smaller in size, should be used, for it better fits the boy's hand and prevents straining the arm in throwing.

(See Rule No. 14 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## The Regulation Bat

The Bat must always be round and not to exceed  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches in diameter at the thickest part. Spalding Trade Mark Bats are made to suit all ages and physiques, and are strictly in accordance with official regulations.

(See Rule No. 15 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Regulation Gloves and Mitts

The catcher or first baseman may wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. Every other player is restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over ten ounces and measuring not over fourteen inches around the palm. Spalding's Trade Marked Gloves and Mitts are regulation weight and size and are used by all champion players.

(See Rule No. 20 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Players' Uniforms

Games played by players not clad in a regular uniform are called "scrub" games and are not recorded as "match" games. Every club should adopt a regular uniform, not only to enable the players to play properly and with comfort, but to distinguish one team from the other.

(See Rule No. 19 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Players' Benches

All ball grounds should be provided with two players' benches back of and on each side of the home plate. They must be not less than twenty-five feet outside of the coaches' lines. The coaches may not go within fifteen feet of the base lines. Each team should occupy one of these benches exclusively, and their bats and accoutrements should be kept near the bench.

(See Rule No. 21 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Field Rules

No person shall be allowed upon any part of the playing field except the players in uniform, the manager of each side (and the latter not when the game is in progress, except that he is in uniform); the umpire and the officers of the law. No manager, captain, or player is supposed to address the spectators. In a regular League match this is considered a violation of the rules.

(See Rules Nos. 75-77 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Soiling and Providing Balls

No player shall be allowed to soil a new ball prior to putting it into play.

In League games the home team provides the ball. It is customary in smaller leagues to expect the home team to do the same. The umpire has the custody of the ball when it is not in play, but at the conclusion of the game the ball becomes the property of the winning team.

(See Rule No. 14 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Number and Position of Players

Two teams make up each contest with nine players on each side. The fielders are known as the pitcher, the catcher, the first baseman, the second baseman, the third baseman, the shortstop, the left fielder, the center fielder and the right fielder. None of these is required to occupy an exact position on the field, except the pitcher, who must stand with his foot touching the pitcher's plate when in the act of delivering the ball to the batter, and the catcher, who must be within the "catcher's space" behind the batter and within ten feet of home plate. Players in uniform must not occupy seats in the stands or mingle with the spectators.

(See Rules Nos. 16, 17 and 18 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Substitute Players

It is always advisable to have a sufficient number of substitutes in uniform ready to take the field in case any player shall become disabled or be disqualified.

It is the duty of the captain of each team immediately to announce changes of players to the umpire, and the umpire shall announce them to the opposing team and spectators.

When a pitcher is taken from his position his substitute must continue to pitch until the batsman has reached first base or has been put out.

(See Rule No. 28 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Choice of Innings— Fitness of Field for Play

The home team has the choice of innings and determines whether the ground is fit for play providing it has rained before the beginning of the game. If two clubs from the same

city are playing, the captain of the team on whose ground the game is played has the choice of innings.

(See Rule No. 29 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## A Regulation Game

The game begins with the fielders of the team losing the choice of innings in their respective positions. The first batter of the opposing team is in his "box" at home plate. This "box" is a parallelogram, six feet by four, on either side of home plate, and six inches back from the furthest corner of the plate.

If it is not possible to outline a "box" it should be remembered that the batter is never allowed to step over home plate to strike at the ball, and that he must not run forward toward the pitcher, to exceed three feet from the center of the plate, to strike at the ball.

The umpire may take his position, at his option, either behind the pitcher or the catcher. He judges all balls and strikes, declares all outs, decides whether the ball is batted foul or fair, decides as to the legality of the pitcher's delivery, and, in fact, has complete control of the game. His decisions must never be questioned, except by the captain of either team, and only by the latter when there is a difference of opinion as to the correct interpretation of the rules.

The team at bat is allowed two coaches on the field, one opposite first base and the other opposite third base, but they must never approach either base to a distance closer than fifteen feet, and must not coach when there are no runners on the bases.

Whenever a player is substituted on a nine he must always bat in the order of the man who retires from the game. A player may be substituted at any time, but the player whose place he takes is no longer eligible to take part in the contest.

When a substitute takes the pitcher's place in the box he must remain there until the batsman then at bat either is retired or reaches first base.

A game is won when the side first at bat scores fewer runs in nine innings than the side second at bat. This rule applies to games of fewer innings. Thus, whenever the side second at bat has scored more runs in half an inning less of play than the side first at bat it is the winner of the game, provided that the side first at bat has completed five full innings as batsmen. A game is also won if the side last at bat scores the winning run before the third hand is out.

In case of a tie game play continues until at the end of even innings one side has scored more runs than the other, provided that if the side last at bat scores the winning run before the third hand is out the game shall terminate. This latter provision applies to a regular nine-inning game. Rules relative to drawn games and games that are called because of atmospheric disturbances, fire or panic will be found under the head of "Umpire's Duties."

(See Rules Nos. 22-27 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Pitching Rules

Before pitching the ball the pitcher must face the batsman with both feet squarely on the ground and in front of the

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

**pitcher's plate.** When the ball is delivered the pitcher must face the batter and one of his feet must be in contact with the pitcher's plate. Not more than one step must be taken in the act of delivery.

Whenever the ball after being pitched and without striking the ground goes over any part of home plate between the knee and the shoulder of the batsman it must be called a strike, whether the batsman strikes at it or not.

If the pitcher fails to deliver the ball over any part of the plate, or if he delivers it over the plate above the shoulder or below the knee and the batsman declines to strike at it, it is called a ball, or if the bases are unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while either foot is not in contact with the pitcher's plate shall be called a ball.

If the ball touches the ground before it passes home plate and is not struck at by the batsman, it is a ball and must be called as such by the umpire. If struck at, it is, of course, recorded as a strike.

At the beginning of each inning the pitcher is allowed to throw five balls to the catcher or to an infielder for "warming-up" practice, the batsman refraining from occupying his position in the "box" at home plate.

After the batsman steps into his position the pitcher must not throw the ball around the infield, except to retire a base runner. If he violates this rule and, in the opinion of the umpire, is trying to delay the game, the umpire may call a ball for every throw thus made. If the pitcher occupies more than twenty seconds in delivering the ball to the batter the umpire may call a ball for each offense of this nature.

The pitcher must not make any motion to deliver the ball to the batsman and fail to do so, nor must he feint to throw to first base when it is occupied by a runner and fail to complete the throw. Violation of this rule constitutes a balk which gives all runners who are on the bases at the time an opportunity to advance a base each without being put out.

A balk is also declared when the pitcher throws to any base to catch a runner without stepping directly toward that base in the act of making the throw; when either foot of the pitcher is behind the pitcher's plate when he delivers the ball; when he fails to face the batsman in the act of delivering the ball; when neither foot of the pitcher is in contact with the pitcher's plate in the act of delivering the ball; when in the opinion of the umpire the pitcher is purposely delaying the game; when he stands in his position and makes any motion with any part of his body corresponding to his customary motion when pitching and fails immediately to deliver the ball; when he delivers the ball to the catcher when the latter is outside of the catcher's box.

When a pitched ball, at which the batsman has not struck, hits the batsman before the catcher touches it, the umpire must call it a dead ball and no base runner can advance. The batsman, however, must be in his position at the time that the ball hits him and must make every effort to get out of the way of the ball if he fears that it will hit him.

If a batsman makes a foul strike, if a foul hit is not caught, if the umpire declares a dead ball, or if a fair hit ball touches a base runner or umpire, if the pitcher makes a balk, or if there is interference with fielder or batsman, the ball is not in play until after it has been returned to the pitcher, standing in his position, and the umpire has given the word to resume play. No base runners may advance when the ball is not in play.

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

Whenever a person not engaged in the game touches a batted or thrown ball, a block follows. This must at once be announced by the umpire, and runners shall be privileged to advance bases until the ball is thrown to the pitcher, standing in his position. After that they advance at their peril. The pitcher may then throw a runner out wherever he sees a possibility of doing so. Should a spectator retain possession of a blocked ball, or throw it or kick it out of the reach of the fielder who is endeavoring to recover it, the umpire must call "Time," and hold all runners at such bases as they occupied when he called "Time" until after he has permitted play to resume, with the ball returned to the pitcher standing in his position.

(See Rules Nos. 30-37 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Batting Rules

Before the game begins each captain must present the batting order of his team to the umpire, who shall submit it to the captain of the other side. This batting order is followed throughout the game except when a player is substituted for another, the substitute batting in the order of the retired player.

Each player of each nine must go to bat in his regular order unless a substitute has been authorized to take his place.

After the first inning the first batter in each succeeding inning is the player following the man who completed his full time at bat in the inning before. For instance, if a batter has but one strike in the first inning and the third hand be put out while he is at bat, he becomes the first batter in the following inning, not having completed his full time at bat in the inning previous. In such case, any balls and strikes called in the previous inning do not count when he resumes his time at bat.

Players of the side at bat must remain on their seats on the players' bench except when called upon to bat, to coach, or to act as substitute base runners.

No player of the side at bat except the batsman is privileged to stand in the space behind the catcher, or to cross it while the pitcher and catcher are handling the ball.

Players sitting on the bench of the side at bat must get out of the way of fielders who approach them while trying to field a batted or thrown ball.

Any legally batted ball that settles on fair ground (the infield) between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that bounds from fair ground to the outfield inside of first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or the umpire on fair ground, is a fair hit.

A fair hit is also any legally batted ball that first falls on fair territory beyond first base or third base.

Any legally batted ball that settles on foul ground is a foul hit, except that a ground hit, should it roll from foul to fair territory between first and home and third and home, and remain there, is a fair hit.

A ground hit that first strikes fair territory and rolls outside of the foul line between first and home, or third and home, is a foul hit.

Any legally batted ball that falls on foul territory beyond

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or an umpire on foul ground, is a foul hit.

A foul tip is the continuation of a strike which has merely been touched by the bat, shoots directly into the hands of the catcher and is held by him.

A bunt hit is legally tapping the ball slowly within the infield by the batsman. If a foul result, which is not legally caught, the batsman is charged with a strike, whether it be the first, second or third strike.

Any hit going outside the ground is fair or foul as the umpire judges its flight at the point at which it passes beyond the limitations of the enclosure in which the contest takes place. A legal home run over a wall or a fence can only be made when the wall or fence is 235 feet from the home plate. This rule is not invariably followed in amateur games.

If the batsman strikes at a pitched ball and misses it, a strike is called.

If the batsman fails to strike at a pitched ball which passes over the plate at the proper height, a strike is called.

A foul tip caught by the catcher is a strike.

A foul hit, whether a fly or a ground hit, bounding to any part of foul ground, is a strike unless the batter has two strikes. After two strikes the batter may foul the ball without penalty unless he bunts or is caught out on a foul fly.

All bunts rolling foul are strikes. If the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it, but the ball hits him, it is a strike.

If the batsman, with either of his feet out of the batsman's box, hits the ball in any way it is a foul strike and the batsman is out.

If a batsman bats out of turn and it is discovered after he has completed his time at bat, but before the ball has been delivered to the succeeding batsman, the player who should have batted is out, and no runs can be scored, or bases be run, on any play made by the wrong batter. This penalty is not enforced unless the error has been discovered before the ball is delivered by the pitcher to the succeeding batsman.

If the error is discovered while the wrong batsman is at bat, the proper player may take his place, but he must be charged with whatever balls and strikes have already been recorded against the wrong batsman. Whenever this happens the batters continue to follow each other in their regular order.

Should the batsman who is declared out for batting out of order be the third hand out, the proper batsman in the next inning is the player who would have come to bat had the side been retired by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

The batsman is out if he fails to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for him.

The batsman is out if a foul fly, other than a foul tip, is caught by a fielder, providing the latter does not use his cap, his protector, or any illegal contrivance to catch the ball, and providing the ball does not strike some object other than a fielder before being caught. It has been ruled that when the ball lodges in the catcher's protector by accident and he secures it before it falls to the ground, the catch is fair. This is a very exceptional play.

The batsman is out whenever he attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball, either by stepping outside of the lines of his position or by deliberate obstruction.

The batsman is out when three strikes are called and first



## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

base is occupied, whether the catcher holds the ball or not, except there be two hands out at the time.

The batsman is out, if, while attempting a third strike, the ball touches any part of his person, and base runners are not allowed to advance.

Before two men are out, if the batsman pops up a fly to the infield with first and second, or first, second and third bases occupied, he is out if the umpire decides that it is an infield hit. The umpire shall immediately declare when the ball is hit whether it is an infield hit or an outfield hit. It is customary for the umpire to call the batter out in case that he decides it an infield hit, so that base runners may be protected and not force each other out through the medium of a double play.

The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul if the attempted bunt be made on the third strike.

The batsman is out if he steps from one batsman's box to the other after the pitcher has taken his position to pitch.

(See Rules Nos. 38-51 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Base Running Rules

After the batsman makes a fair hit in which he is not put out he must touch first, second and third bases, and then the home plate in regular succession in order to score a run.

No base runner may score ahead of the men who precedes him in the batting order, if that player is also a base runner.

The batsman must run to first base immediately after making a fair hit, or when four balls have been called by the umpire, or when three strikes have been declared by the umpire.

If the batsman is hit by a pitched ball, either on his person or clothing, and the umpire is satisfied that the batsman did not purposely get in the way of the ball, and that he used due precaution to avoid it, he is entitled to run to first base without being put out.

The batsman is entitled to run to first base without being put out if the catcher interferes with him or tries to prevent him from striking at the ball.

The batsman is entitled to first base, without being put out, if a fair hit ball hit either the person or clothing of an umpire or a base runner who is on fair ground.

Whenever the umpire sends the batsman to first base after four balls have been called, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or because he has been interfered with by the catcher, all runners on bases immediately ahead of him may advance a base each without being put out. A runner on second or third base with first base unoccupied would not be considered a runner immediately ahead.

Any base runner is entitled to advance one base when the umpire calls a balk.

Any base runner is entitled to advance one base when the ball, after being delivered by the pitcher, passes the catcher and touches any fence or building within ninety feet of the home plate. The penalty in regard to touching a fence or building is frequently waived by mutual consent where the ground area is limited.

If a fielder obstructs a base runner the latter may go to the next base without being put out, providing the fielder did not have the ball in his hand with which to touch the runner.

All base runners may advance three bases whenever a fielder

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

stops or catches the ball with his cap, glove, or any part of his uniform detached from its proper place on his person.

Should a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire on foul ground, the ball is not dead, and base runners are entitled to all the bases they can make.

The base runner shall return to his base without liability of being put out when a foul is not legally caught, when a ground ball is batted foul, or when the batter illegally bats the ball.

On a dead ball the runner shall return to his base without liability of being put out, unless it happens to be the fourth pitched ball to the batter, in which case, if first, or first and second base, or first, second and third bases be occupied, runners shall advance to the next bases in regular order. If by accident the umpire interferes with the catcher's throw, or a thrown ball hits the umpire, on fair ground, the runner must return to his base and is not to be put out. If a pitched ball is struck at by the batsman, but missed, and the ball hits the batsman, the runner must return to his base and may not be put out. If the umpire is struck by a fair hit ball before it touches a fielder, or the umpire declares the batsman or another base runner out for interference. In any of the above cases the runner is not required to touch any intervening bases to reach the base to which he is legally entitled.

If after the third strike has been called and missed by the catcher the then batsman attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball, he is out.

Any fly ball legally hit by the batsman and legally caught on fair or foul ground is out.

Three strikes are out if the catcher holds the ball. In case he drops it, but picks it up, and touches the batsman, or throws it to first base, and the first baseman touches the base, or the batsman, before the latter can get to first base, the batsman is out.

Should the batsman make a fair hit and in the last half of the distance between home plate and first base run more than three feet outside of the base line, he is out, except that he may run outside of the line to avoid interference with a fielder trying to field the ball as batted. This rule is construed rather liberally owing to the great speed with which runners go to first base.

Whenever the runner is on the way from first to second base, second to third base, or third base to home plate, or in reverse order trying to secure the base which he has just left, he must keep within three feet of a direct line between bases. If he runs out of line to avoid being touched by a fielder, he is out. However, if a fielder is on the line trying to field a batted ball, the runner may run behind him to avoid interference, and shall not be called out for it.

Interference with a fielder attempting to field a batted ball retires the runner, unless two fielders are after the same hit, and the runner collides with the one whom the umpire believes to have had the lesser opportunity to field the ball.

The runner is always out at any time that he may be touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder, unless the runner is on the base to which he is legally entitled. The ball, however, must be held by the fielder after he has touched the runner. If the runner deliberately knocks the ball out of the fielder's hands, to avoid being put out when not on base, he shall be declared out.

If a runner fails to get back to a base after a foul or fair

hit fly ball is caught, other than a foul tip, before the ball is fielded to that base and legally held, or the runner be touched by a fielder with the ball in his hands before he can get back to the base last occupied, the runner is out, except that if the ball be thrown to the pitcher, and he delivers it to the batter, this penalty does not apply. If a base should be torn from its fastenings as the runner strikes it, he cannot be put out.

If a runner is on first base, or runners are on first and second bases, or on first, second and third bases, and the ball shall be legally batted to fair ground, all base runners are forced to run, except in the case of an infield fly (previously referred to), or a long fly to the outfield. Runners may be put out at any succeeding base if the ball is fielded there and properly held, or the runners may be touched out between bases in the proper manner. After a foul fly is caught, or after a long fly to the outfield is caught, the base runners have the privilege of trying for the next base.

A base runner hit by a legally batted ball in fair territory is out. In such case no base shall be run, unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base runner. No run shall be scored nor shall any other base runner be put out except the one hit by the batted ball, until the umpire puts the ball in play.

A runner who fails to touch each base in regular or reverse order, when a fair play is being made, is out if the ball be properly held by a fielder on the base that should have been touched, or the runner be touched out between bases by the ball legally held by a fielder, provided that the ball has not been delivered to the batsman in the meantime by the pitcher.

If a runner fails to return to the base that he occupied when "Time" was called after the umpire has announced "Play" he is out, provided that the pitcher has not in the meantime delivered the ball to the batsman.

The runner is out if he occupies third base with no one out or one out and the batsman interferes with a play that is being made at home plate.

The runner is out if he passes a base runner who is caught between two bases. The moment that he passes the preceding base runner the umpire shall declare him out.

When the batter runs to first base he may overrun that base if he at once returns and retouches it. An attempt to run to second base renders him liable to be put out.

If, while third base is occupied, the coacher at third base shall attempt to fool a fielder who is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, and thereby draws a throw to home plate, the runner on third base must be declared out.

If one or more members of the team at bat gather around a base for which a runner is trying, thereby confusing the fielding side, the runner trying for the base shall be declared out.

If a runner touches home plate before another runner preceding him in the batting order, the former loses his right to third base.

(See Rules Nos. 52-57 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Coaching Rules

The coaches must confine themselves to legitimate directions of the base runners only, and there must never be more

than two coaches on the field, one near first base and the other near third base.

(See Rule No. 58 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Scoring of Runs

One run shall be scored every time that a player has made the legal circuit of the bases before three men are out, provided that a runner who reaches home on or during a play in which the third man is forced out, or the third man is put out before reaching first base, the runner shall not be entitled to score.

A player who makes a legal hit to fair territory is entitled to as many bases as he can advance without being put out. If a fielder is unable to get the ball home until the man has completed the circuit of the bases, the latter is entitled to a home run, provided the fielder has not made a misplay in handling the ball. The same rule applies to the making of a three-base hit, a two-base hit, or a hit for one base, which is also known as a single.

A force-out can be made only when a base runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by the batsman becoming a base runner and he is thereby obliged to advance.

(See Rule No. 59 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Ground Rules

Any special ground rules shall be understood by both team captains and the umpire, or umpires, in case there be two officials. The captain of the home club establishes the ground rules, but if the visiting captain objects, the matter must be left to the umpire, who has final jurisdiction.

(See Rule No. 69 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Umpire's Duties

When there are two umpires, the umpire behind the plate is the "Umpire-in-Chief," and the umpire on the bases the "Field Umpire." The "Umpire-in-Chief" has full charge of the game, makes all decisions on balls and strikes and decides all fair and foul hits. If a ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third to make a possible decision; with more than one base occupied, he decides whether a runner on third base leaves the base before a fly ball is caught, and if a runner is caught between third and home, with more than one base occupied he decides on the runner nearest home plate. He, alone, can forfeit a game.

The Field Umpire makes the other decisions.

When there is but one umpire he has complete jurisdiction over everything.

The umpire has the right to call a draw game, whenever a storm interferes, if the score is equal on the last inning played. Calling a "draw game" must not be confounded with calling "time."

If the side second at bat is at bat when a storm breaks, and the game is subsequently terminated without further play, and this side has scored the same number of runs as the other side, the umpire can call the game a draw without regard to the score of the last equal inning. In other words, the game is a draw just as it rests.

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

Under like conditions if the side second at bat has scored more runs than the side first at bat, it shall be declared the winner, all runs for both sides being counted.

A game can be forfeited by the umpire if a team refuses to take the field within five minutes after he has called "Play"; if one side refuses to play after the game has begun; if, after the umpire has suspended play, one side refuses to play after he has again called "Play"; if one side tries to delay the game; if the rules are violated after warning by the umpire; if there are not nine players on a team after one has been removed by the umpire. The umpire has the right to remove players for objecting to decisions or for behaving in an ungentlemanly manner.

Only by the consent of the captain of an opposing team may a base runner have a player of his own side run for him.

Play may be suspended by the umpire because of rain, and if rain falls continuously for thirty minutes the umpire may terminate the game. The umpire may call "Time" for any valid reason.

## Umpire's Authority

Under no circumstances shall a captain or player dispute the accuracy of an umpire's judgment and decision on a play. If the captain thinks the umpire has erred in interpretation of the rules he may appeal to the umpire, but no other player is privileged to do so.

(See Rules Nos. 60-77 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## General Definitions

"Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after "Time" has been called.

"Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play temporarily.

"Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the contest is terminated.

"Inning" is the time at bat of one team and is terminated when three of that team have been legally put out.

"Time at Bat" is the duration of a batter's turn against the pitcher until he becomes a base runner in one of the ways prescribed in the previous rules. In scoring a batter is exempt from a time at bat if he is given a base on balls, if he makes a sacrifice hit, if he is hit by a pitched ball, or if he is interfered with by the catcher.

(See Rules Nos. 78-82 of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.)

## Scoring Rules

Each side may have its own scorer and in case of disagreement the umpire shall decide, or the captain of each team may agree upon one scorer for the match.

(See Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide for the Scoring Rules, and Spalding's Athletic Library, No. 350—"How to Score," Price 10 Cents.)

# America's National Game

Boston, Nov. 5, 1911.

Mr. A. G. SPALDING,  
Point Loma, Calif.

My Dear Mr. Spalding: I received with great pleasure the copy of your delightful book and have had a rare treat with it. Permit me to thank you most heartily for your kind thoughtfulness and to congratulate you upon the masterly way in which you have tackled, in a new way, the well worn subject of our National Game. It is evident that our revered old friend, Chadwick, knew into whose hands to place his store of information and research, so as to insure its greatest usefulness. The easy, unconventional way in which you put things, is charming, and, although you disclaim any intention of making it "history," it seems to me a pretty complete one, so far as the main points of the game are concerned, and all that anybody really needs to arrive at an intelligent knowledge of it, and it also leads one to the conclusion that literary work is not so far out of your line as you seem to think it is.

Histories of the game may be written ad infinitum, and also ad nauseam, but you have taken the essentials and condensed them most admirably into a most interesting and readable volume, and the Base Ball world should, and doubtless will, thank you for your effort.

I was so sorry not to be able to be present at the "Old Timers" game in 1908, but illness prevented and kept me from appearing in the fine photograph with so many of my old friends, both professionals and amateurs. Speaking of pictures, that one of you is excellent, but I have one which I like better—a moving picture tucked away in my memory—of "Al" Spalding, as he was in the early 70's, in the act of pitching, tall, moderately slim, graceful and lithe and, what was better, always fair, square and always the gentleman. I was about making my exit at that time after a dozen years of playing. Here's to the good old days, and, again, thanks for the pleasure you have given me.

Yours very sincerely,  
JAMES D'W. LOVETT

By A. G. SPALDING

**Its Vicissitudes  
Its Victories and  
Its Votaries**

Endorsed by the press and prominent men connected with the game as the best general account of the history of the formative period of organized base ball ever written

Size, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 8 inches; 600 Pages.  
115 Full Page Plates of old time teams, players and magnates, including a series of cartoons by  
HOMER C. DAVENPORT



Binding is in Blue Cloth with  
Cover Design Stamped in Gold

**PRICE \$2.00 NET**

Copies may be obtained from any of A. G. SPALDING & BROS. Stores (see list on inside front cover), all newsdealers, or sent postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers

**THE AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
21 Warren Street, New York

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

PATENT

Patented  
August 31, 1909

CORK  
CENTER

THE Spalding "Cork Center" has not only improved the ball, but it has also improved the game. Base ball played with the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball is as far in advance of the game played with an ordinary rubber center ball as the game played with the Spalding "Official National League" Ball of 1909 and before was in advance of the original game with the home made ball composed of a slice from a rubber shoe, some yarn from dad's woolen sock, and a cover made of leather bought from the village cobbler and deftly wrapped and sewed on by a patient mother after her day's work was done.

Base ball to-day is no hazardous amusement, it is a scientific pastime, a sport of almost geometric exactitude. It commands the best that is in men of national prominence, and gives in return the plaudits of millions who testify by their presence and enthusiasm to the wonderful hold which this most remarkable game has upon the feelings of the great American public.

Anything which results in making the game more interesting to the spectators is good for the game itself, providing it does not interfere with the development of the sport as an athletic pastime. With the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball the game is just as interesting in the last inning as in the first, the ball holds its life right through the game and being a more even playing ball than the old rubber center style it makes the game a surer test of the relative skill of the opposing teams.

The Best  
Base Ball  
Ever Made

The  
National  
League  
Baseball  
is made of  
this ball.



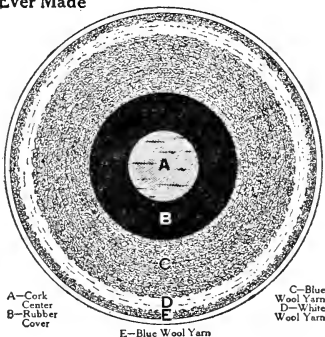
OFFICE  
OF THE  
LEAGUE

November 9, 1910.

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have furnished the National League with their Official Base Ball since 1878. I consider that the new Cork Center ball that you are now furnishing is the best that the National League has ever used. It is a great step forward in base ball construction.

Yours very truly,

*T. J. Linn*  
President



A-Cork  
Center  
B-Rubber  
Cover

C-Blue  
Wool Yarn  
D-White  
Wool Yarn

E-Blue Wool Yarn

## To Those Who Play Base Ball

Every modification we have ever adopted in the construction of our Official League Ball has been decided upon after exhaustive experiments, always with the sole purpose of improving the qualities of the ball. The last improvement was in the core itself. The result is that the 1912 Spalding Official League Ball is the best type of ball we have ever turned out. It is more durable, more uniform in resistance, and holds its spherical shape better than any type of base ball made heretofore by anybody. I consider the 1912 Spalding Official League Ball nearer perfection than any base ball ever made. I personally investigated this improvement when it was first proposed in 1908. I then had an exhaustive series of experiments and tests made to determine whether the core could be improved. I was present at these experiments and found that unquestionably the 1912 type of ball was a great improvement from the standpoint of the ball player as well as the durability of the ball itself. I therefore authorize the following statement:

THE SPALDING 1912 OFFICIAL LEAGUE BALL is the best base ball that has ever been manufactured and sold by anybody.

*A.G. Spalding*

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

## Patent Cork Center

(PATENTED AUGUST 31, 1908)



Adopted by the National League in 1878, is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and has now been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years.

In adopting the Spalding "Official National League" Ball for twenty years more the Secretary of the National League, Mr. John A. Heydler, gave the following as the reason for this action:

"The Spalding Ball was adopted by the National League for twenty years, because we recognized it as the best ball made. We have used it satisfactorily for thirty-four years. The new Cork Center Ball introduced for the first time last year and used in the World's Series, we believe to be the only ball for the future, and it is absolutely the best that has been used by the National League in its history."

This ball has the Spalding "Patent" Cork Center, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction.

No. 1 { Each, - - \$1.25  
Per Dozen, \$15.00

The Spalding "Official National League" Ball has been the Official Ball of the Game since 1878

Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Jr. Ball

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

**PATENT CORK CENTER**

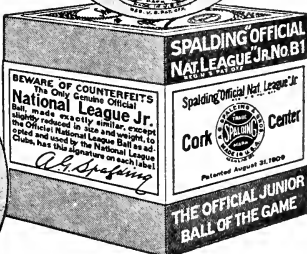
Patented August 31, 1909

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. "Official National League" Jr.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

Each, \$1.00



## Spalding Double Seam League Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. The most durable ball made. Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. 0. Each, \$1.25 Dozen, \$15.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

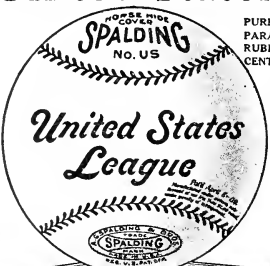


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding United States League Ball



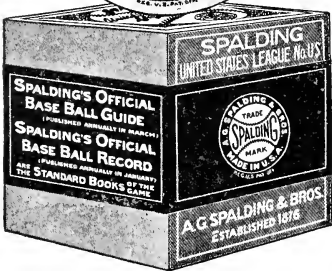
PURE  
PARA  
RUBBER  
CENTER

WE have been making rubber cored base balls for nearly forty years now, and while we did not originate this style of construction, still with our unequalled facilities for manufacturing base balls (and we say this with no spirit of egotism but simply because it is a generally acknowledged fact) we know that we are making to-day absolutely the best rubber cored ball on the market.

We have convinced ourselves that the rubber cored ball is not the one that a professional league should adopt for use in their championship games, and this conviction of ours has been strengthened by the action of the two Major Leagues in adopting the "Cork Center" balls as official for use in all games for the next twenty years. However, we submit our new United States League Ball as the best ball with the rubber cored construction that can be made.

Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. US. Each, \$1.00. Doz., \$12.00



## Spalding City League

No. L4. Made with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice, Each, 75c. Doz., \$9.00

Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



## Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber cored junior size ball made. Each, 75c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING**



**TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



### Spalding Professional

No. 2. Horsehide cover; full size ball. Carefully selected material and warranted first-class quality. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, **50c.**

### Spalding Public School League

No. B3. Well made Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Splendid for practice by boys' teams. Each, **50c.**

### Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover. A very lively ball; the inside is all rubber, making it the liveliest ball ever offered at the price. Put up in a separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **25c.**

### Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover and is very lively. Carefully made and a perfect boys' size ball. Put up in a separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **25c.**

### Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. This ball is full size, made of good material and horse hide cover. Put up in a separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **25c.**

### Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

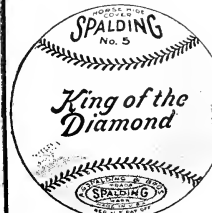
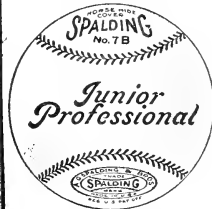
No. 12. A good, lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover; each ball trade-marked. Packed one dozen balls in a box. . . . . Each, **10c.**

### Spalding Boys' Amateur League

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. The best ball for the money on the market; each ball trade-marked. One dozen balls in box. Each, **10c.**

### Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. This is a good bounding ball, boys' size. The best 5-cent two-piece cover ball on the market; one dozen balls in a box. . . . . Each, **5c.**



Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

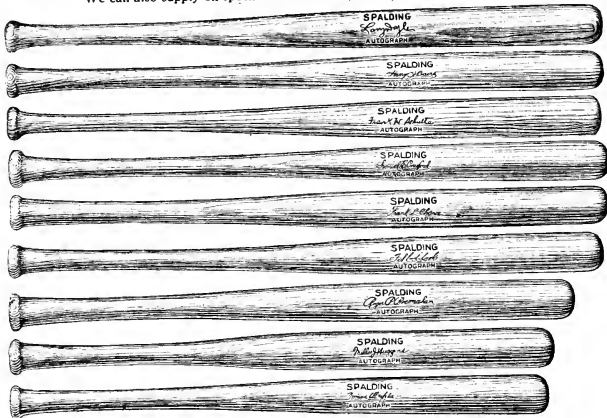
## Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats

In order to satisfy the ever increasing demand from our customers for bats of the same models as used by various prominent National and American League players, we have obtained permission from some of them to include in our line duplicates of bats which they are actually using and which we supply them with, and these "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing signature of player in each case, represent their playing bats in every detail. Made from the finest air dried second growth straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. Special oil finish on these bats hardens with age and increases resiliency and driving power of bat.

No. 100. Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats. Each, \$1.00

Carried in stock in all Spalding stores in the following Models. Mention the name when ordering.

We can also supply on special orders Donlin, Oakes, Keeler and Evers Models



*Lang Day* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Largest and heaviest bat, with one exception, used by any professional ball player; 35 inches in length, weighing from 51 to 55 ounces, well proportioned. (The Meyers model, which we can supply on special order, is longer and heavier than the Doyle model.)

*Harry Davis* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Well balanced, comparatively light weight, with sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weight not less than 36 nor over 40 oz. Length 34½ in.

*Frank W. Schulte* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Very small handle, and balanced so that with a full swing, terrific driving power results, as shown by Schulte's remarkable home run record. Length 35 inches, and weighs from 37 to 41 ounces.

*Samuel B. Crawford* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Splendid model, comparatively small handle, well balanced, 35 in. long, weighing from 40 to 42 oz.

*Frank L. Chance* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weight not less than 44 nor over 48 ounces. Length 35 inches.

*Fred Clarke* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Different model from that formerly used by Clarke. Improved in balance, model and length. Weight not less than 39 nor over 43 ounces. Length 34½ inches.

*Peggy O. Anson* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Short bat, large handle, well rounded end. Weight not less than 40 nor over 44 oz. Length 32½ in.

*Willie J. Huggins* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
Short bat, small handle, but body quite thick. Weight not less than 38 nor over 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

*Wm. E. Wright* **AUTOGRAF MODEL**  
The smallest, shortest and lightest bat used by any professional player. Specially adapted to small or light men. Weight not less than 35 nor over 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Special Model Bats

MADE TO ORDER ONLY NOT CARRIED IN STOCK

For over thirty years we have been turning out special model bats to suit the leading players of the prominent professional leagues, and our records will show hundreds of different bats made in accordance with the ideas of individual players, many of whom have been league record-makers.



FRANK BAKER, The famous home run hitter of the Philadelphia "Athletics," World Champions, 1911  
Outfitted complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

September 26, 1911.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.,  
28-30 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Gentlemen—I have personally visited your Base Ball Bat Factory on more than one occasion during the season of 1911, and have been in every way satisfied and pleased with the extraordinary selection of choice air-dried timber from which to choose sticks and have Bats made from my personal ideas, and I have found your Bats to be the very best Bats obtainable anywhere and in every respect satisfactory. My batting has improved this season by using your Bats, and from my personal knowledge of your Bat Factory and facilities and uniform courteous attention extended to me, I heartily recommend to all Base Ball Players a visit to your Factory, and selection of Bats after their own special ideas. It is a pleasure to give you permission to use my name on your Autograph Bats, applying same to my personal model, which permission is hereby granted.

(Signed)

*J.T. Meyers*  
New York "Giants"



We can supply on special orders Model Bats same as we have made for the most famous batmen on National League and American League Teams, amongst which are the following who were most successful during the 1911 season:

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DEVORE, New York, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, New York, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
JOE JACKSON, Cleveland, Amer. League	Model J	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	ZIMMERMAN, Chicago, National League	Model Z

The original models from which we have turned bats for the above players we hold at our Bat Factory, making duplicates on special order only. These special order bats do not bear the Players' Autographs.

**Spalding Special Model Bats (MADE TO ORDER ONLY) Each, \$1.00**

PROFESSIONAL OIL FINISH

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

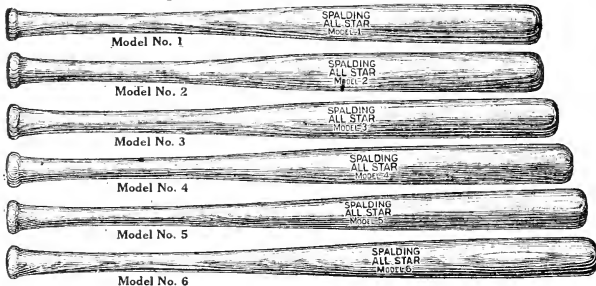
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

SPALDING

## "ALL STAR" MODEL BATS

Since introducing the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats, *exactly* duplicating in weight, shape and length the bats *actually* used by the players whose autographs they bear, we have had many calls for bats shaped like one model but of the length and weight of another, or just like a certain model in shape and length but lighter in weight, and so on. We have, therefore, made up six what might be called "composite" models, combining the best features of several models in one bat, changing certain points about another model which might make it unsuitable for the ordinary player, and in others simply shortening the lengths and reducing the weights. This enables us to offer in our "All Star" Bats a line of models which possess the most desirable features for successful batting by either amateur or professional players, and from this line no player need have difficulty in selecting a bat best suited to his style of play. The "ALL STAR" line for 1912 has been materially improved by changing several models and making a decided improvement in the finish. The timber for these bats is the same as that used in the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats.

No. 100S. Spalding "ALL STAR" Model Bats. Each, \$1.00



FURNISHED IN ANY OF THE SIX MODELS SHOWN HERE:

Model No. 1. 35 to 40 oz. Length 31 in.	Model No. 4. 38 to 42 oz. Length 33 in.
Model No. 2. { Bottle shaped.	Model No. 5. 37 to 41 oz. Length 34 in.
{ 38 to 42 oz. Length 32 in.	Model No. 6. 37 to 41 oz. Length 34½ in.
Model No. 3. 40 to 44 oz. Length 32½ in.	

### Spalding Black Diamond Bats



No. 100D. This bat is made of same quality timber as our "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" Model Bats, and is furnished in an assortment of the most popular models. Special preparation which we use on this one grade is similar to that which many professional players rub on their own bats to temper them, giving the appearance of age with a dark, almost black, finish and a particularly hard surface. A very popular line of bats. . . . . Each, \$1.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

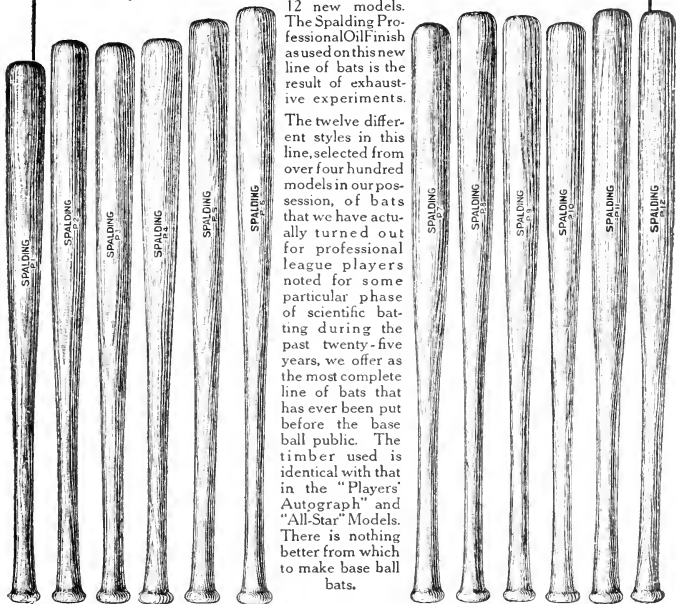
## SPALDING

### Professional Oil Finish Bats

The success we have had with the Spalding "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" Model Bats has led us to still further increase our line in order to offer to base ball players the greatest possible selection of bats in finish, model and weight; and all of the very highest quality, the addition of the Spalding Professional Oil Finish Bats increasing our assortment by

12 new models. The Spalding Professional Oil Finish as used on this new line of bats is the result of exhaustive experiments.

The twelve different styles in this line, selected from over four hundred models in our possession, of bats that we have actually turned out for professional league players noted for some particular phase of scientific batting during the past twenty-five years, we offer as the most complete line of bats that has ever been put before the base ball public. The timber used is identical with that in the "Players' Autograph" and "All-Star" Models. There is nothing better from which to make base ball bats.



No. 100 P. Spalding Professional Oil Finish Bats. . . . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the models shown on this page and described above. Mention model number when ordering.

	Length	Weight		Length	Weight
MODEL P1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	MODEL P 7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.
MODEL P2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	MODEL P 8	34 1/2 in.	38 to 43 oz.
MODEL P3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	MODEL P 9	34 1/2 in.	40 to 45 oz.
MODEL P4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	MODEL P10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
MODEL P5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL P11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
MODEL P6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL P12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G.SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

## Spalding Record Bat

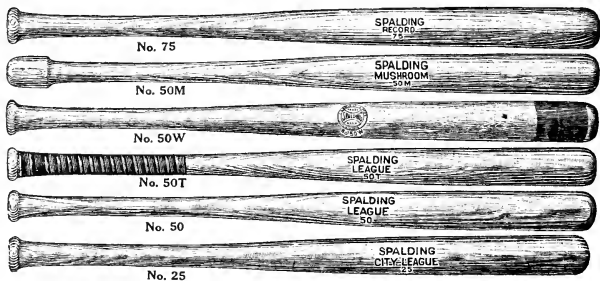
Made from the most popular models, in light antique finish. Packed one dozen in a crate (assorted lengths from 30 to 35 inches and weights from 36 to 42 ounces), as nearly as possible in the following proportion:

LENGTHS			WEIGHTS		
1-30 Inch.	2-32 Inch.	4-34 Inch.	1-36 Ounce.	2-38 Ounce.	4-40-41 Ounce.
1-31 Inch.	2-33 Inch.	2-35 Inch.	1-37 Ounce.	2-39 Ounce.	2-41-42 Ounce.

*These lengths and weights are given approximately and as a rule the shortest lengths will be the lightest weights*

The Record Bat is especially recommended for amateur, and for college and school teams.

No. 75. Spalding Record Bat, plain. . . . . Each, **75c.**



## Spalding Mushroom Bat

(Patented Aug. 1, 1905)

No. 50M. Plain, special finish. Invaluable as an all around bat.

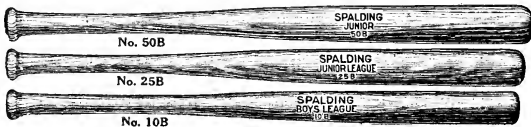
## Special Bat for "Fungo" Hitting

No. 50W. "Willow," light weight, full size Bat. plain handle. . . Each, **50c.**

## Spalding Men's Bats

No. 50T. Taped "League," Ash, extra quality, special finish. . . Each, **50c.**

Each  
No. 50. "League," Ash, plain handle. **50c.**  
No. 25. "City League," plain handle. **25c.**



## Spalding Boys' Bats

No. 50B. "Spalding Junior," special finish. Selected models shaped proportionately to those in our best grade men's bats, lengths and weights proper for younger players. Best junior size bat. Each, **50c.**

No. 25B. "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. Ea., **25c.**

No. 10B. "Boys' League" Bat, good quality ash, varnished.

Hold bat properly and strike the ball with the grain. Don't blame the manufacturer for a break which occurs through abuse or improper use.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

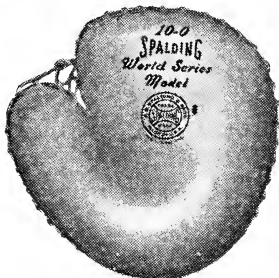
## "World Series" Catchers' Mitt

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Paddings,  
Patented June 28, 1910.

PROFESSIONAL  
MODEL

No. 10-0

KING PATENT  
PADDING

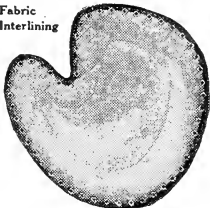


**No. 10-0.** This mitt is made with the patented Molded Face, and is modeled after the ideas of the greatest base ball catchers in the country, who have tested it out thoroughly and pronounce it in every respect the most perfect Catchers' Mitt ever put out for the Professional Player. Leather used throughout is finest selected brown calfskin, picked out particularly for this style mitt. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, arranged so that it may be adjusted readily to suit the players' individual wishes. Patent laced back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Felt lined strap, and heel of hand piece also felt lined. Leather bound edges. This mitt is made on a smaller model than our No. 9-0. **\$8.00.**

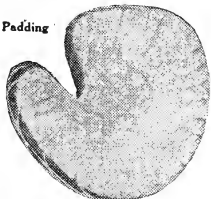
### Details of Construction

**C**UTS show the No. 10-0 Spalding King Patent Catchers' Mitt taken entirely apart, including the piece of fabric that interlines the padding which fits the back of the mitt and illustrate how the padding is stitched to the fabric. This style of padding adjustment is the important feature in regard to the King Patent Mitt, the padding being absolutely secure against breaking and shifting. The great trouble with catchers' mitts, heretofore, has been in the padding getting out of place just about the time the mitt was broken into the proper shape for satisfactory use. With the Spalding (King Patent) Mitt No. 10-0, the player, can add to or take away from the padding, but always with the assurance that when he has stitched the padding into place it will stay there.

Fabric  
Interlining



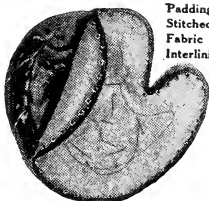
Padding



Inside  
View of  
Back  
Piece



Padding  
Stitched to  
Fabric  
Interlining



Made in  
Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering  
for  
Left Handed  
Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



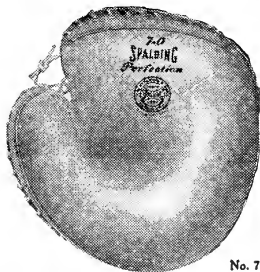
TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

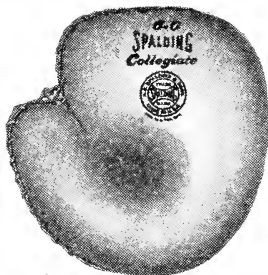
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 9-0



No. 7-0



No. 6-0



No. 5-0



No. 4-0



No. 3-0

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.



No. 9-0. Side View



No. 7-0. Side View



No. 6-0. Side View

### Spalding "Three-and-Out" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 9-0. This mitt is made with patented Molded Face and hand formed pocket, padded correctly. Leather is best obtainable brown calfskin and we select for the face only that which is perfectly tanned, because of the peculiar stretching and molding process which enables us to produce a deep "pocket" with no seams or rough places of any kind on the face. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. A larger model than No. 10-0, but has not the patent King Padding. Each, **\$8.00**

### Spalding "Perfection" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 7-0. Made of best quality brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face with patent hand formed padding of best hair felt, making a perfect pocket. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. **\$6.00**

### Spalding "Collegiate" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

No. 6-0. Made of special olive colored leather, excellent quality, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary "pocket" with an absolutely smooth surface on face. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, arranged so that amount and position of padding may be adjusted readily; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "League Extra" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908; March 30, 1909.

No. 5-0. Special tanned buff colored leather, very soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$4.00**

### Spalding "League Special" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 4-0. Special tanned brown leather; patent hand formed felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$3.00**

### Spalding "Decker Patent" Catchers' Mitts

No. 3-0. Good quality black calfskin throughout; patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Sole leather finger protection. Each, **\$3.50**  
No. OR. Durable black grain leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Sole leather finger protection. Each, **\$2.50**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

No. 6-0. Side View Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

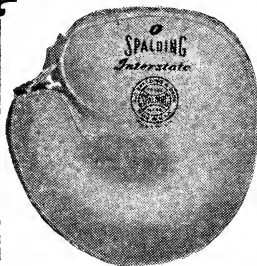
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 0

**Spalding "Interstate" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 0. Professional model size. Selected brown grain leather face, sides and finger-piece; pearl grain leather back; carefully padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$3.00**

**Spalding "Inter-City" Catchers' Mitt**  
Special Large Size

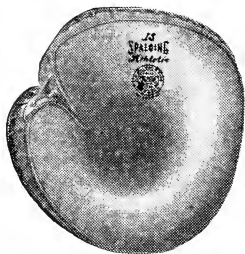
No. 0A. Made with brown grain leather face and green leather sides and back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$2.50**

**Spalding "Athletic" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 1S. Large model, men's size. Smoked horse hide face and finger piece; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening. Special style padding. Each, **\$2.00**

**Spalding "Semi-Pro" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 1R. Large model, men's size. Durable black grain leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Special style padding. **\$2.00**

**Spalding "Back Stop" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 1C. Large model, men's size. Good quality special tanned buff colored leather face and finger-piece; correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$1.50**

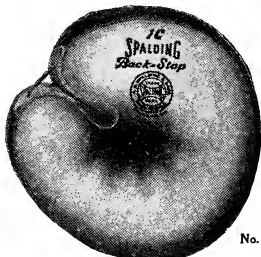
**Spalding "Association" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 2R. Large model, men's size. Special black, smooth tanned leather face, back and finger-piece; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**



No. 1S



No. 1R



No. 1C

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."  
Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

### Spalding "Foul Tip" Mitt

No. 2C. Oak tanned leather, face and finger piece; and back of special tanned gray buck. Correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back made in popular half laced style. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

### Spalding "Club" Mitt

No. 2A. Face, back and finger piece of special tanned gray buck, tough and durable; sides of brown leather. Correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back. . . Each, \$1.00

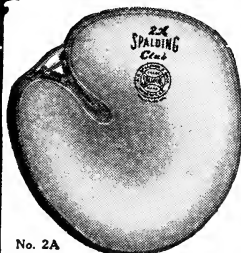
### Spalding "Interseholastic" Mitt

No. 3R. Large size. Good quality black smooth leather face, back and finger piece, with sides of brown leather; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . Each, 75c.

### Spalding "Youths' League" Mitt

No. 2B. Junior size. Pearl colored special smooth tanned leather face and finger piece, back and sides of brown leather; correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; patent laced back. Each, \$1.00

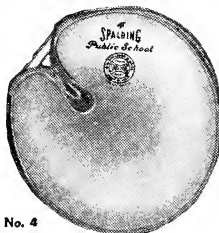
All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."



No. 2A



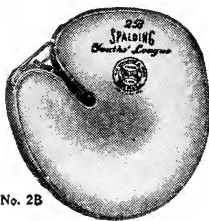
No. 3R



No. 4

### Spalding "Public School" Mitt

No. 4. Large size. Face, finger piece and back special tanned gray buck; heavily padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. 50c.



No. 2B



### Spalding

### "Boys' Delight" Mitt

No. 5. Face and finger piece made of special tanned buck; canvas back; laced thumb; well padded. . Each, 25c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

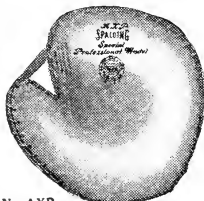
Professional  
Models

Spalding

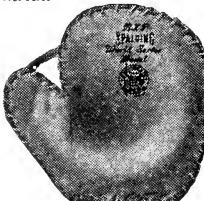
King Patent  
Padding

# "World Series" Basemen's Mitts

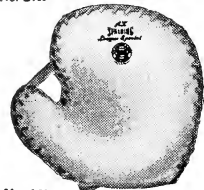
Patented June 28, 1910.



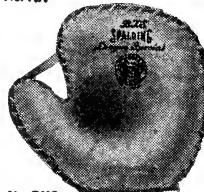
No. AXP



No. BXP



No. AX



No. BXS

No. **AXP**. Made with patented King Padding, so that the amount and position of the padding may be adjusted readily by the player to suit himself. Finest quality white tanned leather throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

No. **BXP**. Padding is arranged according to the King Patent, permitting the player to adjust position and amount of padding to suit his individual ideas. Made of finest quality selected calfskin throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

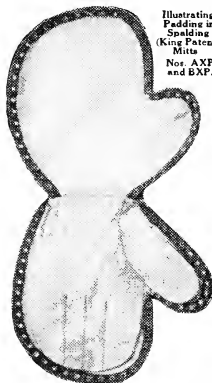
## Spalding "League Special" Basemen's Mitts

No. **AX**. Made of absolutely finest quality white tanned buckskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all around; has strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb.

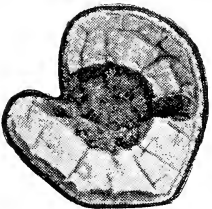
Each, \$4.00

No. **BXS**. Made of finest selected brown calfskin, face, back and lining, leather lacing all around; has strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb.

Each, \$4.00



Illustrating  
Padding in  
Spalding  
(King Patent)  
Mitts  
Nos. AXP  
and BXP.



Cuts show the No. AXP or No. BXP First Basemen's Mitts as they look taken entirely apart, showing the padding stitched to the fabric. With the King Patent Padding as supplied in these mitts the amount and the position of the padding may be adjusted in any manner or shape that the individual may desire, and always with the assurance that when stitched to the fabric it will be absolutely held in its proper place. This cut is made from a photograph of a mitt that was used immediately after padding without any effort at breaking in, and the same thing can be accomplished with any first basemen's mitt of the Spalding (King Patent) styles, taken right from stock.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed  
Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

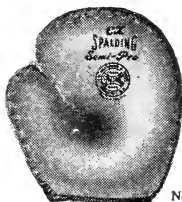
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. CO



No. CX

## Spalding

### "Professional" Basemen's Mitt

No. **CO**. Made of very durable olive calfskin face, back and lining. Correctly padded and leather laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding

### "Semi-Pro" Basemen's Mitt

No. **CX**. Face of specially tanned buff-color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather; laced all around and at thumb; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Ea., **\$2.50**

### Spalding "Amateur" Basemen's Mitt (Black)

No. **CXR**

No. **CXR**. Made with black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Properly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$2.00**



### Spalding "Amateur" Basemen's Mitt

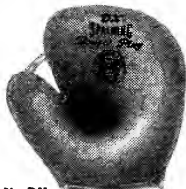
No. **CXS**. Men's size. Made of special tanned brown grained leather. Correctly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$2.00**

## Spalding

### "Double Play" Basemen's Mitt

No. **DX**. Men's size. Oak tanned specially selected leather, laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Very easy fitting and nicely padded.

Each, **\$1.50**



No. DX

## Spalding

### "League Jr." Basemen's Mitt

No. **EX**. Made of good quality black smooth leather, laced all around and at thumb. Suitably padded and will give very good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**



No. EX

All Styles Made in  
Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for  
Left Handed Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

PROFESSIONAL  
MODEL

SPALDING

KING PATENT  
PADDING

# "World Series" Infielder's Glove

Patented March 10, 1908

This glove includes the famous King Patent lacing and adjustable padding, making it possible for a player to arrange the amount and position of the padding to suit his individual ideas. As we make this glove it is really two complete gloves, one inside the other. It has been highly praised by some of the greatest players on the diamond to-day who use this style glove exclusively in all their games. Finest quality buckskin leather lined throughout.



Patented June 28, 1910

We hold letters of endorsement praising the good qualities of this glove from many prominent Major league players who use it in all their games exclusively; and from prominent Minor league, semi-professional and college players too numerous to mention.

No. BB1 Each, \$4.00

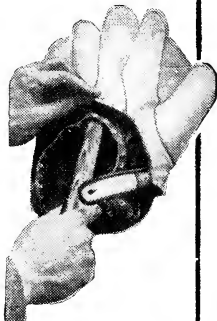
These cuts show style of construction of Spalding Infielders' Glove No. BB1 with King Patent Padding. It will be seen that it is a glove within a glove, easily taken apart and put together again. Just as much or as little padding as the individual may desire can be used. Padding is stitched to the fabric of the inner glove, holding it securely in place. When building up padding around the little finger, the heel and the thumb, special care must be taken not to extend padding too close to palm of glove, as this would materially interfere with the deep pocket, which is an important feature of this style glove (No. BB1). It is advisable to start by putting the inner glove on either the right or left hand, as the case may be, and then work the fingers into their proper places; this accomplished, lay the glove back down, insert the hand and straighten out padding in fingers and palm. After straightening out fingers and working them into their proper places, use stick as shown, to make the inner glove fill out the fingers of the outer glove fully, working the inner padding right into the tips of the fingers of the outer glove and getting it ready for lacing. The whole process of padding according to the King Patent is very simple, requiring no special skill and only a few minutes' time.



Showing padding stitched to fabric and to inner glove.



Showing reverse view of padding as stitched to fabric and to inner glove; note eyelets in fabric and inner glove through which lacing goes to hold padding securely in place.



Extra padding for stitching on may be obtained from any A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store.



MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS. WHEN ORDERING FOR LEFT HANDED PLAYERS SPECIFY "FULL RIGHT." Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

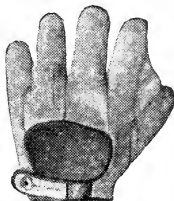
## Spalding "World Series" Infielders' Glove

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.  
PROFESSIONAL MODEL



Showing Front View  
of No. AA1 Glove

No. **AA1**. It is often very hard to express why one article which does not look so very different from another is yet far superior. This is so with our No. AA1 glove. It is the same model as used by the men who bore the brunt of the playing in the "World Series," and embraces their practical ideas as champion ball players. Finest quality buckskin, very little padding, and that in just the right place. Leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$4.00**



Showing Back View  
of No. AA1 Glove

## Spalding "Professional" Infielders' Glove

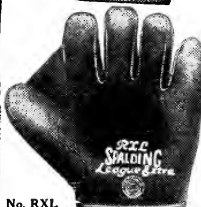
No. **PXL**. Buckskin used in this glove is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Made extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$3.50**



No. PXL

## Spalding "League Extra" Infielders' Glove

No. **RXL**. Finest quality black calfskin. Material and workmanship highest quality throughout. General design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. **\$3.50**



No. RXL

## Spalding "Professional" Infielders' Glove

Felt Lined

No. **PX**. Finest quality buckskin, same as in our No. PXL glove. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent professional players who prefer felt instead of leather lining. . . Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding "League Special" Infielders' Glove

No. **XWL**. Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with best quality felt. Made extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship throughout. Full leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding "Professional Jr." Infielders' Glove

No. **PBL**. Youths' professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL men's size glove. Leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$2.50**



No. PX



No. XWL

All gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required.



All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.  
PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 2XR.

**"Inter-City"  
Infielders' Glove**

No. 2XR. Professional style, with specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; reinforced with welted seams. Made of good quality black calf and leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$2.50**



No. 2Y.

**"International"  
Infielders' Glove**

No. 2Y. Made of special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, with specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; welted seams; full leather lined throughout. **\$2.50**



No. 3X.

**"Semi-Pro"  
Infielders' Glove**

No. 3X. This is a large model. Made of good quality gray buck tanned leather; correctly padded and very popular; welted seams . . . Each, **\$2.00**



No. 3XR.

**"Amateur"  
Infielders' Glove**

No. 3XR. Good quality black tan leather, correctly padded and extra large thumb; welted seams; well made throughout. **\$2.00**



No. 4X.

**"Association"  
Infielders' Glove**

Full Leather Lined  
No. 4X. Good quality olive tanned leather, nicely padded and leather lined throughout, with inside hump; welted seams. Very good value. Each, **\$2.00**



No. 11.

**"Match"  
Infielders' Glove**

No. 11. Full size professional style glove; made throughout of special tanned buff colored leather; welted seams; correctly padded . . . Each, **\$1.50**

Above Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. **XL**. "Club Special." Special white tanned leather, correctly padded on prof. model; welted seams; leather lined. . \$1.50

No. **XS**. "Practice." Men's size. Good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished; welted seams; inside hump. Ea., \$1.25

No. **15**. "Regulation." Men's size. Brown tanned leather, correctly padded and well made; palm leather lined. . Each, \$1.00

No. **15R**. "Regulation." Men's size. Good quality black tanned leather, padded; with inside hump; palm leather lined. . Each, \$1.00

No. **XB**. "Boys' Special." Prof. style; good quality special tanned white leather welted seams; leather lined throughout. \$1.00

No. **12**. "Public School." Full size, white chrome tanned leather, correctly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . Each, 75c.

No. **12R**. "League Jr." Full size. Black smooth tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. 75c.

No. **16**. "Junior." Full size, white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. . Each, 50c.

No. **17**. "Youths." Good size, special brown smooth tanned leather, padded; inside hump. 50c.

No. **14**. "Boys' Amateur." Prof. style. Special tanned white leather; padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . Each, 50c.

No. **18**. "Boys' Own." Made of oak tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. 25c.



No. XS



No. XB



No. 16



No. 14



No. XL



No. 15



No. 12



No. 17



No. 18

Above Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam. (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

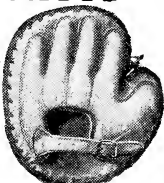
## SPALDING FIELDERS' MITTS



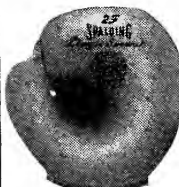
No. 1F

### Spalding "League Extra" Pitchers' and Basemen's Mitt

No. 1F. Made especially for Pitchers, and a very satisfactory style also for Basemen; in fact, this is the nearest approach to an all around base ball mitt that has ever been put out. Made with face of special quality white buck, and the balance of mitt with special brown calfskin. Correctly padded and without hump. Laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **\$3.50**



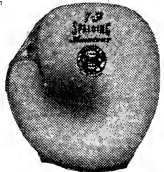
Showing Back of  
No. 1F Mitt



No. 2F

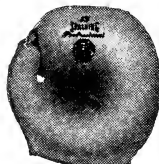
### Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. 2F. Very easy and pliable and one of the best fielders' mitts ever made. Brown calfskin face; extra full thumb, laced; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$3.00**



No. 7F

No. 5F. Made of specially tanned drab leather, well padded with fine felt; leather lined and carefully sewed and finished; laced thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$2.00**



No. 5F

No. 6F. Face made of white tanned buckskin, brown leather back; leather lined; laced thumb. Good quality throughout. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$1.50**



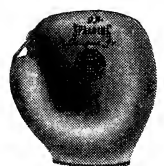
No. 8F

No. 7F. Face of a good quality pearl colored leather, with olive leather back, well padded and leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$1.00**



No. 6F

No. 8F. Good quality black tanned smooth leather, well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **\$1.00**



No. 9F

No. 9F. Very popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . Each, **50c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

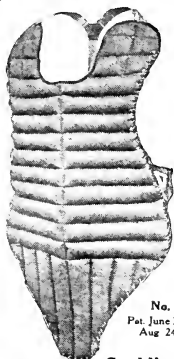
THE SPALDING



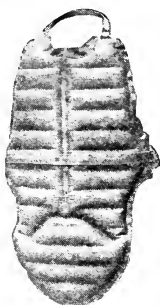
TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

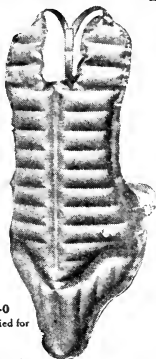
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 5P  
Pat. June 22, '09,  
Aug. 24, '09



No. 2-0



No. 4-0  
Patent applied for

### Spalding "World Series" Body Protectors

**No. 5P.** Padded style, not inflated. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap. Used by many professional league catchers. Ea., **\$10.00**

**No. 2-0.** "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. **Inflated.** Full size. Each, **\$7.50**

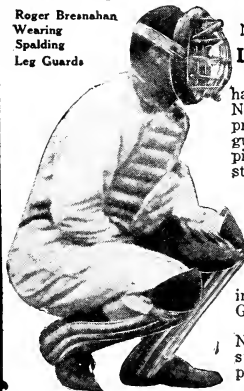
**No. M.** "Interscholastic." **Inflated.** **\$3.50**

**No. 4-0.** Inflated style. Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding (patent applied for) and special body strap. Used by catchers in the National, American and other leagues. **\$10.00**

**No. 0.** "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0. Covering of durable material. **Inflated.** Ea., **\$5.00**

**No. 2.** "Youths." **Inflated.** **3.00**

Roger Bresnahan  
Wearing  
Spalding  
Leg Guards



### Spalding Umpires' Body Protector

**No. L.** Inflated. Large size, best quality. **\$10.00**

### Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

As supplied to Roger Bresnahan, manager-catcher of St. Louis National League Club, and to other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather; leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes.

Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather. **No. 33.** Spalding Catchers' Leg Guards. Pair, **\$6.00**

**No. R.** Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Pair, **\$5.00**



No. 33



### Mike Murphy "Rub-In" Athletic Liniment

Used by Mike Murphy, the famous athletic trainer in conditioning Olympic Athletic teams of 1908, 1912, University of Pennsylvania, Yale and other college teams which he has trained. Large bottles. **50c.** Small bottles. **25c.**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

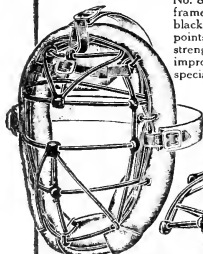
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "World Series" Masks

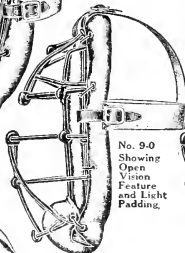
PATENTS APPLIED FOR

## Open Vision—Specially Soldered Frames

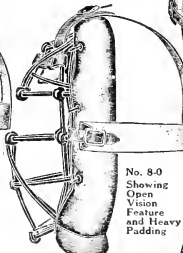
No. 8-0. Heavily padded, specially soldered and reinforced frame of highest quality special steel wire, with extra heavy black finish. Carefully reinforced with hard solder at joining points to insure positive safety. This feature of maximum strength together with our patented OPEN VISION, the greatest improvement in base ball masks since their introduction, has the special endorsement of the greatest catchers in the National and American Leagues, who have been using these masks since we put them out for trial during early part of 1911 season. . . . Each, \$5.00



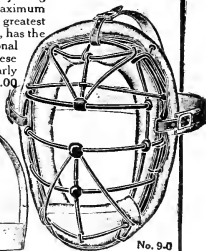
No. 8-0



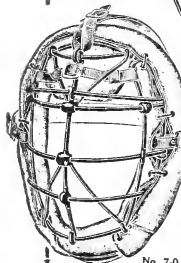
No. 9-0  
Showing  
Open  
Vision  
Feature  
and Light  
Padding.



No. 8-0  
Showing  
Open  
Vision  
Feature  
and Heavy  
Padding



No. 9-0



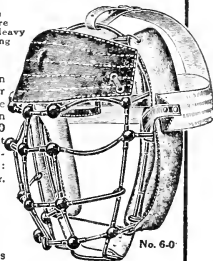
No. 7-0

No. 9-0. Lightly padded, but otherwise similar in construction to our No. 8-0. Some catchers prefer the light padding that we use in our No. 9-0 style to the heavy padding with extra forehead pad, as in the No. 8-0. . . . Each, \$5.00

Both the Nos. 8-0 and 9-0 masks have been tried out thoroughly and are now in continuous use by following catchers in the National and American Leagues:

MEYERS, New York National	SWEENEY, New York Amer.
ARCHER, Chicago "	STANAGE, Detroit "
KLING, Boston "	SULLIVAN, Chicago "
TOM CLARKE, Cinn. "	NUNAMAKER, Boston "
GIBSON, Pittsburgh "	HENRY, Washington "
DOGIN, Philadelphia "	SID. SMITH, Cleveland "
ERWIN, Brooklyn "	CLARK, St. Louis "
BRESNAHAN, St. Louis National	

and by minor and other professional league catchers too numerous to mention.



No. 6-0

## Spalding "World Series" Regulation Style Mask

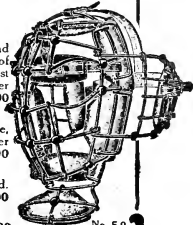
No. 7-0. The frame of this mask is of full construction, including nose bridge wire, and is built of special quality steel wire, extra heavy and black finish. Each joining of wires is carefully reinforced and then heavily soldered. The padding is of the most comfortable "continuous" style ever put in a base ball mask, all hair-filled and leather covered. Improved patent elastic head strap. . . . Each, \$5.00

## Spalding "Special Soldered" Mask

No. 6-0. Each crossing of the wires very heavily soldered. Extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved padding on sides, special forehead pad and molded leather chin-piece; special elastic head-band and detachable cloth sun-shade. . . . Each, \$4.00

## Spalding Umpires' Mask

No. 5-0. With neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Safest and most convenient. . . . Each, \$5.00



No. 5-0

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

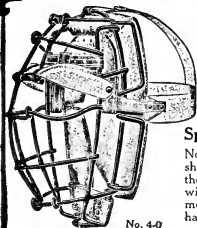


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 4-O

### Spalding "Sun Protecting" Mask

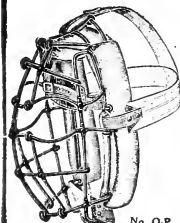
No. 4-O. With patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting the eyes without obstructing the view. Made throughout of finest steel wire, extra heavy, black finish. Fitted with molded leather chin-strap, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad; and special elastic head-band. . . . Each, \$4.00



No. 3-O

### Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

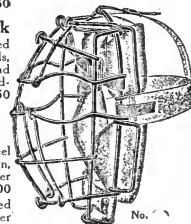
No. 3-O. Neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. Finest steel wire, extra heavy, and black finish, hair-filled pads and special elastic head-strap. . . Each, \$3.50



No. O-P

### Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Mask

No. O-P. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Special continuous side pads, leather covered, hair filled; special forehead pad; molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. . . . . Each, \$2.50

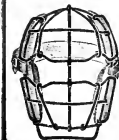


No. 2-O

### Spalding "Regulation League" Masks

No. 2-O. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Hair-filled padding of improved design, including forehead pad and molded leather chin-strap; special elastic head-band. Ea. \$2.00

No. O-X. Men's size. Heavy soft annealed steel wire, finished in black. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead pad; and molded leather chin-strap. . . . Each, \$1.50



No. C

No. OXB. Best youths' mask. Black finish, soft annealed steel wire, similar quality throughout to No. OX. . . . . Each, \$1.50

No. A. Men's. Black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead pad and molded chin-strap. . . . . Each, \$1.00

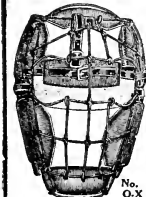
No. B. Youths'. Black enameled steel wire, and similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. . . . . Each, \$1.00

No. C. Black enameled; pads covered with leather, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. . . . . Each, 50c.

No. D. Black enameled. Smaller in size than No. C. A substantial mask for boys. . . . . Each, 25c.



No. D



No. OXB



No. A



No. B



No. C

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING**



**TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

OTIS CRANDALL  
Pitcher New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911

Outfitted Completely by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.



## SPALDING TAILOR MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

For over thirty years A. G. Spalding & Bros. have been making base ball clothing, and in that time have accumulated a superior knowledge of the requirements of the base ball player, so that Spalding Uniforms possess an advantage that even the wearer himself is unable to describe. He simply knows that the uniform fits him correctly and as an athletic outfit should, giving him perfect freedom in all his movements and yet looking trim and neat; and he knows also that the outfit is well made and of good material, because it wears like iron and he can generally use it two seasons. Spalding Base Ball Uniforms and Equipment are used universally by all principal Professional and Amateur Base Ball Teams in every country where Base Ball is played.

*Complete set of sample cards, showing swatches of various colors and qualities of material that we actually furnish in our Base Ball Uniforms, will be mailed on application to any team, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.*

### Spalding "World Series" Uniform

No. 0—Heaviest Weight and Highest Grade Made—Strictly All Wool

Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal. This is a strictly tailor made uniform and is of very highest quality throughout. It is of a special weave made by only one mill, to our knowledge, and is in our opinion really the finest piece of material ever produced for a first grade base ball outfit. Used exclusively by all league and professional clubs for years past is sufficient evidence of its quality and durability. We are putting in shirts of this grade, as an added feature this season, our special ventilated gusset armpit, insuring absolute freedom of movement for the player and proper ventilation for the arms.

Spalding "World Series" Uniform No. 0. . . . . Complete, \$15.00  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$12.50

### Spalding "League" Uniform

No. 1-T—Heavy Weight—Strictly All Wool

Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, Cardinal, and, to satisfy a special call from Army Posts, a new color, Army Olive. Made of a new first grade special twill material, to answer the demand for a heavy weight uniform at a cheaper price than No. 0. The material is of the same weight as No. 0. Workmanship and finish, including special ventilated gusset armpits in shirts, same as in No. 0.

Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1-T. . . . . Complete, \$12.50  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$10.00

Uniforms on this page consist of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

NOTICE—To the best clubs we are now supplying regularly, shirts with three-quarter sleeves, but we will furnish without extra charge, either half, full or detachable sleeves, on above uniforms. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club, on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

LARRY DOYLE  
Captain New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911  
Outfitted Complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.



## Why Spalding Tailor Made Uniforms Are Best

*Because they are actually cut from measurements in same manner as high class—custom clothing, after making allowances necessary in an athletic outfit, and are not cut after block patterns simply to lessen manufacturing cost. Because we make them ourselves in our own well ventilated and sanitary factories, the goods never leaving from the time it comes in from the mill in a piece until it goes out a finished garment.*

## Interscholastic Uniform No. 2

Medium weight—nearly all wool. Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal. This uniform is made of heavier weight material than formerly, and assortment of colors is the same as in our Nos. 0 and 1-T uniforms; although material is not strictly all wool, the slight percentage of cotton, however, really helps its

wearing qualities. One of our most popular suits. Can usually be worn two seasons. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

**Interscholastic Uniform No. 2. . . . . Complete, \$9.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, **\$7.50**

## The Minor League Uniform No. M

Heavy weight—nearly all wool. Colors: Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, and White. This uniform, which is now in our regular line, we put out originally on special order to some of the more prominent Minor League teams. It is a good quality heavy weight uniform, nearly all wool, durable and well made. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits same as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

**Minor League Uniform No. M. . . . . Complete, \$9.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, **\$7.50**

## The City League Uniform No. P

Medium weight—nearly all wool. Colors: White with Blue Check, Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid, Grayish Brown with Blue Stripe, Bluish Gray, Light Blue Plaid and Brown Stripe, Plain White, Navy Blue. Good quality. In neat and attractive checks, plaids and stripes, also in plain White. Finished like our best quality. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits same as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

**City League Uniform No. P. . . . . Complete, \$7.50**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, **\$6.00**

NOTICE.—To the best clubs we are now supplying regularly shirts with three-quarter sleeves, but we will furnish, without extra charge, on above uniforms, either half, full or detachable sleeves. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club, on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

UNIFORMS ON THIS PAGE CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS.



Style of Gusset Ventilated Sleeve supplied in our best grade shirts.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

**ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE**

**THE SPALDING**



**TRADE-MARK**

**GUARANTEES  
QUALITY**

"CHIEF" BENDER  
Pitcher Philadelphia Team (Athletics)  
Champions American League, 1910-11  
World Champions, 1910-11  
Outfitted Completely by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.



## BASE BALL UNIFORMS

FOR AMATEUR  
AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL TEAMS

These uniforms are made in the most careful manner and under exactly the same perfect conditions as the outfits we supply to professional league teams.

### Semi-Pro League Uniform No. X

Good quality, medium weight. In attractive stripes and plain colors. A very durable and attractive looking uniform. Colors: White with Navy Stripe, Light Gray with Black Stripe, Yale Gray with Navy Stripe, Light Gray with Green Stripe, Plain Navy Blue, Plain White, Plain Pearl Gray.

**Semi-Pro League Uniform No. X. Complete, \$7.50. Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team \$6.00**

### The Club Special Uniform No. 3

Made of good quality flannel in a variety of desirable patterns. Well finished and a most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. Colors: Plain White, Navy Blue,

Light Gray, Yale Gray, Light Gray with Green Stripe, Yale Gray with Navy Stripe.  
**Club Special Uniform No. 3. Complete, \$6.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, **\$5.00**

### The Amateur Special Uniform No. 4

Made of good quality cloth, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. Very popular with the younger base ball players. Colors: Gray with Green Stripe, Light Gray, Yale Gray, Navy Blue, with fine Stripe, White with fine Black Stripe, Light Gray with Black broken Stripe.

**Amateur Special Uniform No. 4. Complete, \$4.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, **\$3.50**

Detachable sleeves only, furnished on shirts with uniforms Nos. X, 3 and 4. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

### The Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5

This uniform is made expressly for clubs composed of boys and youths, and will stand a great deal of wear. Colors: Light Gray, Pearl Gray, White with Blue Stripe. Half length plain sleeves only, supplied on shirts of this grade. One letter only, furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

**Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5. Complete, \$3.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering Nine or more uniforms. . . . . Suit, **\$2.50**

### The Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6

No larger sizes than 30-in. waist and 34-in. chest furnished in this uniform. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. One letter only, furnished on shirts. Half length trimmed sleeves only, supplied on shirts of this grade trimmed same color as collar.

**Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6. Very well made of good quality Gray material. Complete, \$1.00**

**SPECIAL NOTICE**—Uniforms on this page will be supplied only as described above. An extra charge will be made for any different equipment than as specified.

UNIFORMS ON THIS PAGE CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
**STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES**

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



No. FW Featherweight

### Spalding "Featherweight" Base Ball Shoes

No. **FW**. Selected kangaroo leather uppers and finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Leather laces. . . Per pair, **\$7.00** (Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S)

**SIZES AND WEIGHTS OF SPALDING "FEATHERWEIGHT" No. FW BASE BALL SHOES.**  
The Lightest Base Ball Shoes ever made.

Size of Shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight, per pair	18 oz.	18½ oz.	19 oz.	20 oz.	21 oz.

### Spalding "Sprinting" Base Ball Shoes

No. **30-S**. Selected kangaroo leather uppers and finest white oak leather soles. Built on our famous running shoe last. This shoe is strongly made, and, while extremely light in weight, will be found substantial in construction. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Leather laces. . . Per pair, **\$7.00**

### Spalding "Club Special"

No. **0**. Carefully selected satin calfskin, substantially constructed; first-class shoe in every particular. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heel and sole. . . Per pair, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "Amateur Special"

No. **35**. Good quality leather, machine sewed; a serviceable and durable shoe, and one we can specially recommend. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heel and sole. . . Per pair, **\$3.50** ★ **\$39.00 Doz.**

### Spalding "Club Special" Sprinting

No. **0S**. Material and general construction similar to No. 0, but made with sprinting style flexible sole. . . Per pair, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "Junior"

No. **37**. A leather shoe, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heel and sole. An excellent shoe for the money but *not guaranteed*. Per pair, **\$2.50** ★ **\$27.00 Doz.**

### Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. **38**. Made on special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. The shoes are made in the Spalding Factory and in exactly same careful manner as our regular line of men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. In boy's sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. Pair, **\$2.00**  
*The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★*

**SPECIAL NOTICE.**—Keep the uppers and soles soft by applying Spalding Waterproof Oil. It will greatly add to wear of shoes. Per can, 25 cents.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING REVERSIBLE COLLAR BUTTON-FRONT SWEATERS



CHRISTY MATHEWSON  
Pitcher New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911.  
Outfitted Completely by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

For base ball, auto-mobiling, training purposes, reducing weight, tramping during cold weather, golfing, shooting, tobogganing, snow-shoeing. High collar may be turned down quickly, changing into neatest form of button front sweater. Sizes 28 to 44 inches. Carried in stock in Gray and White only. See list below of colors supplied on special orders.

No. WJP. Highest quality special heavy weight worsted, with pockets. Ea., **\$8.00** ★ **\$90.00** Doz.

No. WJ. Same as WJP, but without pockets. Ea., **\$7.50** ★ **\$81.00** Doz.

No. WDJ. Fine quality standard weight worsted. Same style as WJ, but lighter weight, without pockets.

Each, **\$6.00** ★ **\$63.00** Doz.



No. VGP. Best quality worsted, heavy weight, pearl buttons. Carried in stock in Gray or White only. See list below of colors supplied on special orders. With pocket on either side, and a particularly convenient and popular style for golf players. Each, **\$6.50** ★ **\$69.00** Doz.

No. VG. Best quality worsted, heavy weight, pearl buttons. Without pockets. Carried in stock in Gray or White only. See list below of colors supplied on special orders. Each, **\$6.00** ★ **\$63.00** Doz.

No. VK. Made of special broad knit, good quality worsted, pearl buttons. Carried in stock in Gray or White only. See list below of colors supplied on special orders.

Each, **\$5.00** ★ **\$54.00** Doz.

No. DJ. Made of fine worsted, standard weight, pearl buttons, fine knit edging. Carried in stock in Gray or White only. See list below of colors supplied on special orders.

Each, **\$5.00** ★ **\$54.00** Doz.

### Shaker Sweater

No. 3J. Standard weight, Shaker knit, pearl buttons. Carried in stock and supplied only in Plain Gray. . . . . Each, **\$3.50** ★ **\$39.00** Doz.

**SPECIAL ORDERS**—In addition to stock colors mentioned, we also supply any of the sweaters listed on this page (except No. 3J) without extra charge, on special orders only, not carried in stock, in any of the following colors:

Black	Scarlet	Navy	Dark Green
Maroon	Cardinal	Columbia Blue	Seal Brown

N. B.—We designate three shades which are sometimes called RED. They are Scarlet, Cardinal, Maroon. Where RED is specified on order, we supply Cardinal.

Plain colors, other than the above, to order only, 50c. each garment extra. **SPECIAL NOTICE**—Solid color sweaters with one color body and another color (not striped) collar and cuffs furnished in any of the colors noted, on special order, at no extra charge. This does not apply to the No. 3J Sweater.

Sizes: 28 to 44 inches chest measurement.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

We allow four inches for stretch in all our sweaters; sizes are marked accordingly. It is suggested, however, that for very heavy men a size about two inches larger than coat measurement be ordered to insure a comfortable fit.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE



TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING'S NEW ATHLETIC GOODS CATALOGUE

The following selection of items from Spalding's latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of ATHLETIC GOODS manufactured by A. G. SPALDING & BROS. SEND FOR A FREE COPY. (See list of Spalding Stores on inside front cover of this book.)

**Archery**  
Ash Bars  
Athletic Libra v  
Attachm ts. Cl st Weight

**Flags—**  
College  
Foul, Base Ball  
Marking, Golf  
Foils, Fencing

**Nets—**  
Cricket  
Golf Driving  
Tennis  
Volley Ball  
Numbers, Competitors'

**Shoes—**  
Fencing  
Foot Ball, Association  
Foot Ball, College  
Foot Ball, Rugby  
Foot Ball, Soccer  
Golf

**Bags—**  
Bat  
Bathing Suit  
Caddy  
Cricket  
Sinking  
Tennis  
Uniform

**Balls—**  
Base  
Basket  
Cricket  
Field Hockey  
Golf  
Hand  
Indoor  
Medicine  
Playground  
Squash  
Tennis  
Volley

**Ball-Cleaner, Golf**  
Bandages, Elastic  
Bar Bells  
Bars, Horizontal

**Bases—**  
Base Ball  
Indoor  
Bathing Suits  
Bats—  
Base Ball  
Cricket  
Indoor  
Batting Cage, Base Ball  
Belts—  
Leather and Worsted  
Bladders—  
Basket Ball  
Striking Bag  
Blades, Fencing

**Caddy Badges**

**Caps—**  
Base Ball  
University  
Water Polo  
Center Forks, Iron  
Center Straps, Canvas  
Chest Weights  
Circle, Seven-Foot  
Clock Golf  
Coats, Base Ball  
Collars, Swimming  
Corks, Running  
Covers, Racket  
Cricket Goods  
Croquet Goods  
Cross Bars

**Discs—**  
Marking, Golf  
Rubber, Golf  
Discus, Olympic  
Disks, Striking Bag  
Dumb Bells

**Emblems**  
Embroidery  
Equestrian Polo

**Felt Letters**  
Fencing Sticks  
Field Hockey  
Finger Protection

**Glasses, Base B; II Sun**

**Gloves—**  
Base Ball  
Boxing  
Cricket  
Fencing  
Golf  
Handball  
Glove Softener  
Goal Cage Pole  
Goals—  
Basket Ball  
Golf Clubs  
Golf Counters  
Gollette  
Grips—  
Athletic  
Golf  
Guy Ropes and Pegs  
Gymnasium Suits, Ladies'

**Hammers, Athletic**  
Handle Cover, Rubber  
Hangers for Indian Clubs  
Hats, University  
Health Pull  
Hob Nails  
Hole Cutter, Golf  
Hole Rim, Golf  
Hurdles, Safety  
Hurley Goods

**Indian Clubs**  
Infants'  
Striking Bag

**Jackets, Fencing**  
Javelins  
Jerseys

**Knee Protectors**

**Lacrosse**  
Lanes for Sprints  
Lawn, Bowls  
Leg Guards—  
Base Ball  
Cricket  
Field Hockey  
Letters—  
Embroidered  
Felt

**Mallets—**  
Cricket  
Croquet  
Equestrian Polo  
Roue  
Markers, Tennis  
Masks—  
Base Ball  
Fencing  
Mattresses  
Megaphones  
Mitts—  
Base Ball  
Handball  
Striking Bag  
Monograms  
Muffers

**Pads—**  
Chamois, Fencing  
Sliding, Base Ball  
Wrestling  
Paint, Golf  
Pants—  
Base Ball  
Indoor  
Bathing, Knee  
Boys' Knee  
Running  
Pennants, College  
Pistol, Starter's  
Plastrons, Fencing  
Plates—  
Base Ball Shoe  
Home  
Marking, Tennis  
Pitcher's Box  
Pitcher's Toe  
Teing, Golf

**Platforms, Striking Bag**  
Poles, Vaulting  
Polo, Roller, Goods  
Posts—  
Backstop, Tennis  
Lawn Tennis  
Protectors—  
Abdomen  
Base Ball Body  
Eye Glass  
Indoor Base Ball  
Thumb  
Protection, Running Shoes  
Pulleys and Axle, Tennis  
Push Ball  
Pushers, Chamois  
Puttees, Golf

**Quoits**

**Racket Covers**  
Racket Presses  
Rackets, Lawn Tennis  
Rackets, Restrung  
Racks, Golf Ball  
Rapiers  
Reels for Tennis Posts  
Reretes' Whistle  
Rings—  
Exercising  
Swinging  
Roque  
Rowing Machines

**Sacks, for Sack Racing**  
Sandow Lamb Bells  
Score Books—  
Base Ball  
Basket Ball  
Cricket  
Golf  
Tennis  
Score Tablets, Base Ball

**Shirts—**  
Athletic  
Base Ball  
Shoes—  
Base Ball  
Basket Ball  
Bowling  
Clog  
Cricket  
Cross Country

**Gymnasium**  
Jumping  
Running  
Skating  
Squash  
Tennis  
Walking  
Shot—  
Athletic  
Indoor  
Skate Rollers  
Skates, Roller  
Sleeve, Pitcher's  
Slippers, Bathing  
Squash Goods  
Standards—  
Vaulting  
Volley Ball

**Straps—**  
Base Ball  
For Three-Legged Race  
Spikes, Cricket  
Steel Cable, Tennis Net  
Sticks, Polo  
Stockings  
Stop Boards  
Striking Bags  
Stumps and Balls  
Suits—  
Gymnasium, Ladies'  
Swimming  
Supporters  
Eye Glass  
Wrist  
Suspensories  
Sweat Band  
Sweaters  
Swavels, Striking Bag  
Swords, Duelling  
Swords, Fencing

**Take-Off Board**  
Tape—  
Adhesive  
Cricket, Measuring  
Marking, Tennis  
Measuring Steel  
Tees, Golf  
Tether Tennis  
Lights—  
Athletic  
Full  
Full, Wrestling  
Knee  
Toe Boards  
Trapeze  
Trousers, Y.M.C.A.  
Trunks—  
Bathing  
Velvet  
Worsted

**Umpire Indicator**  
Uniforms, Base Ball

**Varnish for Gut**

**Wands, Calisthenic**  
Watches, Stop  
Water Wings  
Weights, 56-lb.  
Whistles, Referees  
Wrestling Equipment  
Wrist Machine

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

# Standard Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a Manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through a jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not air to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, 13 years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

*First.*—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods and the same prices to everybody.

*Second.*—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are requested to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past 13 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By *A. G. Spalding*  
PRESIDENT.

# Standard Quality

---

An article that is universally given the appellation "Standard" is thereby conceded to be the criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is guaranteed by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for thirty-four years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the Guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*

# SPALDING

ATHLETIC

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 900 534 0

A separate book covers every Athletic Sport  
and is Official and Standard  
*Price 10 cents each*

GRAND PRIZE



ST. LOUIS, 1904



GRAND PRIX



PARIS, 1900

## SPALDING

# ATHLETIC GOODS

ARE THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD

## A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN WHOLESALE and RETAIL STORES in the FOLLOWING CITIES:

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	ST. LOUIS
BOSTON	MILWAUKEE	KANSAS CITY
PHILADELPHIA	DETROIT	SAN FRANCISCO
NEWARK	CINCINNATI	LOS ANGELES
BUFFALO	CLEVELAND	SEATTLE
SYRACUSE	COLUMBUS	MINNEAPOLIS
BALTIMORE	INDIANAPOLIS	ST. PAUL
WASHINGTON	PITTSBURG	DENVER
LONDON, ENGLAND	ATLANTA	DALLAS
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND	LOUISVILLE	
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND	NEW ORLEANS	
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND	MONTREAL, CANADA	
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA	TORONTO, CANADA	

Factories owned and operated by A.G. Spalding & Bros. and where all of Spalding's Trade-Marked Athletic Goods are made are located in the following cities:

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	SAN FRANCISCO	CHICOPEE, MASS.
BROOKLYN	BOSTON	PHILADELPHIA	LONDON, ENG.